



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

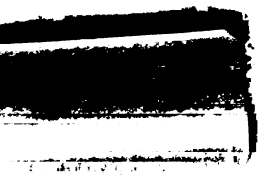
About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

UC-NRLF



QB 246 072



RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

BY THE SAME AUTHOR

EVOLUTION

AN INTRODUCTION TO THE HISTORY OF RELIGION

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

BY

^{Frank}
F. B. JEVONS, LITT.D.

^{is}
PRINCIPAL OF BISHOP HATFIELD'S HALL, DURHAM



METHUEN & CO.
36 ESSEX STREET W.C.
LONDON

1906

BL 263
.J4

First Published in 1906

114840
'08

Repl: 164902

1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900
1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025

CONTENTS

	PAGE
PREFACE	ix
LECTURE I.	I

The first appearance, in Time, of consciousness upon earth—or of Religion—is a question the answer to which must be furnished by the theory of Evolution. Whether there is a principle of consciousness underlying the process of Evolution generally, and the Evolution of Religion in particular—a principle which even now, as a principle of Religion, manifests itself but imperfectly—is a question for Philosophy. The question dealt with in this Lecture is whether Religion has been evolved out of, or preceded by, a non-religious or pre-religious stage in the history of man. Such a stage has been supposed to have been discovered amongst the Australian black-fellows, some of whom believe in an All-father, “the father of all of us,” “our father.” This belief, it is said, does not, but might easily have amounted to Monotheism. The question therefore is whether this belief is a decline from, or a stage on the way to, Monotheism. It is held by the S.E. tribes of Central Australia, who are socially more advanced than those of the N. But there are indications that it was held once by the latter; and, if so, then the N. tribes are further away from the original beliefs of the common ancestors of the S.E. and the N. tribes than the S.E. tribes are. This inference, that the S.E. and the N. tribes have both declined, the latter more, the former less, from an earlier Monotheism, is confirmed by the parallel afforded by the negroes of W. Africa. The similarity between Africa and Australia in this respect suggests that we have here to do with a general tendency. If so, then a pre-religious stage in the history of man cannot yet be said to have been satisfactorily proved.

v

CONTENTS

	PAGE
LECTURE II.	43

The Science of Religion, which traces the Evolution of Religion, like any other science, is based upon and starts from facts of experience ; but the facts, from which science generally, and therefore the Science of Religion, proceeds, are not facts of merely individual experience but of the common experience of mankind. Next, science is not the facts with which it deals and to which it relates, but is an abstraction from them : the Science of Religion, like all other sciences, abstracts from, that is to say ignores deliberately the Freedom of the Will, or at least the possibility that the Will is free. The theory of Evolution therefore, like the science on which it is based, is an abstraction : it deals with growth, with the process of Evolution. But "growth" and "process" are abstractions : they are ways in which Reality appears to us or may be conceived to present itself to us ; they are appearances, and, in the case of Religion at any rate, they may be distinguished from the Reality with which the soul is in communion when it lifts itself to God, or strives and yearns to cling to Him. In fine, Science of Religion is something very different from Religion ; and the theory of the Evolution of Religion is not a religious experience.

LECTURE III.	81
----------------------	----

The theory of Evolution assumes the reality of Time and Space ; and if the assumption is correct the Evolution of Religion is a process taking place in Space and Time—a process mechanical, subject to the law of Causation, incompatible with the Freedom of the Will. To consider the correctness of this assumption is not for Evolution but for Philosophy. And consideration shows that its correctness is doubtful. As regards Time, the distinction into past, present and future is not something in experience given to begin with : it is a distinction made by us, applied by us, to what in direct experience is a timeless whole ; it is a method of interpretation and is not that which is interpreted. The unreality of time-distinctions, the looseness of this interpretation, becomes apparent when you reflect upon the very

CONTENTS

PAGE

different meanings that "now" or "the present" (moment, age) may have. Precisely the same elasticity or looseness is found in the meanings of "here" (in this point of Space, or in this universe): Space alternates between being a mere blank, in which all things may be, and a mere point of nothingness from which all things are excluded. Thoughts and emotions do not occupy Space, they have no lineal extent: neither can the person who has them. If then Time and Space are but ways of interpreting experience, if they only occur in the translation and are not to be found in the original, then the theory of Evolution is but a partial and abstract version of the facts; and the Evolution of Religion is something quite distinguishable from the Philosophy of Religion.

LECTURE IV.

. 117

Science (and the theory of Evolution which is scientific) is abstract inasmuch as it ignores the Freedom of the Will and the existence of God. The latter point Science leaves to Religion or Theology—assuming apparently that the answer, whatever it is, can make no difference to Science. The question is whether knowledge can be divided thus into water-tight compartments. The discussion of the question is Philosophy: and the question is whether Science is an abstraction from an experience of which the knowledge of God is a fact. First, we may note that all attempts to exhibit our knowledge of Him as an inference have failed. If the inference is verified, it can only be verified by personal experience (in which case the belief is experience and not inference); if it is not, it remains an unverified hypothesis. There is no argument which shall by mere force of logic make His existence an inference which a man, even against his will, must draw. Nor is there any which can logically prove that He does not exist. The question is not what can be inferred from experience but what is given in experience (the experience not of any one individual but that experience in which all finite individuals share). Whether knowledge of this existence is given in experience is a ques-

CONTENTS

tion which experience has no constraining power to compel us to answer either way; some people have answered it first one way and then the other. We are in fact free to take either answer: it is a matter of Will. And to maintain the position once taken up requires a constant exercise of Will-power—for you are still free. That exercise of the power or the Will to believe is Faith; and Faith is not purely intellectual but emotional, and the emotion is Love. Either we do or we do not feel God's love for us, and our own gratitude for it. That is a question each must answer for himself; and the answer leaves no doubt whether the existence of God is a fact of experience or a mere assumption.

PREFACE

THESE four lectures were delivered in the Vacation Term for Biblical Study at Cambridge, and are printed at the request of those who heard them.

In Lecture I. I accept the statement of Mr Howitt in his "Native Tribes of South-east Australia" that the South-eastern tribes who believe in an All-father are socially more advanced than the Northern tribes, who, according to Messrs Spencer and Gillen, have no "belief of any kind in a supreme Being who rewards or punishes the individual according to his moral behaviour." At the time of writing I had not seen Mr A. Lang's letter to *Folk-Lore* (xvi. 2, pp. 221-224), in which he argues, against Mr Howitt, that the majority of the South-eastern tribes "are in the more primitive form of social organisation." I am not concerned to take sides on

PREFACE

this question, as the question, whichever way it is settled, does not affect my argument, the basis of which is that social or political progress does not necessarily imply or entail religious development, or even prevent religious decay; in fact, social development and religious development may vary directly or inversely, and the direction of the movement of either can only be ascertained by observation, not by inference from the direction in which the other moves. The important point is that the Northern tribes, in Mr Lang's opinion, "have almost sloughed off the belief" in the All-father, not that they never had it; and to that opinion I subscribe.

Whether there ever was a pre-religious stage in the development of man is an open question. Mr Frazer, in the extract from the forthcoming third edition of the "Golden Bough," which he gives in the *Fortnightly Review* (No. cccclxviii. N.S., pp. 162-172), does not make his opinion on this question,

PREFACE

so far as the aborigines of Australia are concerned, quite clear. He begins by saying that Religion, in his sense of the word, seems to be "nearly unknown" amongst them; he ends by saying that "if the Australian aborigines had been left to themselves they might have evolved a native Religion." The implication of these last words seems rather to be that amongst the Australian aborigines Religion is not "nearly unknown" but actually unknown—that there is or has been no native religion. It is, of course, a perfectly competent position to take up that, in the existing state of our knowledge, we are not justified in treating the point as decided: and that may be the real nature of Mr Frazer's apparent indecision on the point. On the other hand, if we are to press the words of the passage at the end of his article, and to understand them to mean that there was no native religion in Australia, then Mr Frazer's theory "that in the history of mankind Religion has been preceded by magic"

PREFACE

is confirmed—if there was indeed no native Religion in Australia. But it is of great interest to all students of the Science of Religion to know what position on this point Mr Frazer takes up; and his article in the *Fortnightly Review* leaves it uncertain whether he does or does not regard it as settled that there was no native Religion in Australia, and as therefore proved that in this case “Religion has been preceded by magic.”

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

I

THE theory of the descent of man from a non-human ancestor is generally accepted by those who are qualified to judge the evidence on which it is based. And by those who accept it the evolution of Religion from antecedent phenomena which were non-religious will seem *a priori* probable, even if the evidence at present at our disposal does not seem conclusive on the point. There are indeed difficulties of a philosophical kind, analogous to the difficulty of understanding how consciousness can be supposed to have been evolved in any sense out of unconscious matter—how matter which is known only as the object of thought, as the object of which a thinking subject is aware, can exist or have existed save as the object of thought, as the object of which a conscious mind or spirit is aware.

A

I

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

And those who are alive to these difficulties will probably feel that they stand seriously in the way of any attempt to exhibit Religion as evolved from antecedent phenomena of a non-religious kind. Feeling these difficulties to be serious, some of us may incline to draw a distinction between the first appearances in which an underlying principle manifests itself and the principle itself. Thus the principle underlying the appearance of evolution may be a principle of thought or consciousness, or moral consciousness, which even as yet has but very imperfectly manifested itself, and before its first appearance, of course, had not manifested itself at all. But though then it had not manifested itself, and though now it manifests itself but imperfectly, still it was and is the underlying principle of evolution, revealing itself in evolution. If there were antecedent phenomena, if there were phenomena which, apprehended under the form of Time, preceded the first appearance of intellectual consciousness, or religious consciousness, then those phenomena, out of which Religion, on the theory of evolution, was evolved, do not, and *ex hypothesi* did not,

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

constitute Religion; nor is Religion resolved into them, if we should succeed in going back to its first appearance and in re-constituting the state of things in which it made its first appearance.

Now, to the philosophical question I may have occasion to revert hereafter. It is obviously different from the question of fact, whether as a matter of fact Religion has been evolved out of or preceded by a non-religious or pre-religious stage. That is a question of the evolution of Religion; and it is with the evolution, not with the philosophy, of Religion that I shall be concerned in this lecture. Indeed it is precisely with this question of fact, viz. whether Religion has been evolved out of, or has been preceded by, a non-religious or pre-religious stage, that I shall choose to deal. Or, to be yet more precise, it is with one particular answer to this question of fact that I shall deal in this chapter. The particular answer is that given by Mr A. W. Howitt in his recently published work, entitled "The Native Tribes of South-East Australia." I need hardly say that there is no man living who has such an acquaintance

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

with those tribes as Mr Howitt, and no man who can speak of their modes of thought and ways of life with greater authority than he. Now, the outcome of Mr Howitt's forty years' acquaintance with these tribes and work amongst them is the conclusion that—in his own words—"it cannot be alleged that these aborigines have consciously any form of Religion" (p. 507). If this conclusion of Mr Howitt's be correct, then we actually have at the present day in the British Empire, tribes not merely in a non-religious stage, but in a pre-religious stage. "Their beliefs," he says, "are such that, under favourable conditions, they might have developed into an actual Religion." The kind of Religion into which their beliefs might have developed is, according to Mr Howitt, monotheism. We have therefore in the beliefs of these tribes, if Mr Howitt is right, the antecedent phenomena out of which Religion might have been—though in Mr Howitt's view it was not—evolved by these tribes—phenomena which, in his view, do not constitute Religion, though they might well have been followed by the first appearance of Religion. And that Religion, in his view,

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

would have been a monotheism. But in saying this, he is most anxious to have it understood that he has not been swayed by any considerations of a theological or non-scientific character : " In saying this I must guard myself from being thought to imply any primitive revelation of a monotheistic character. What I see is merely the action of elementary thought reaching conclusions such as all savages are capable of, and which may have been at the root of monotheistic beliefs " (*ib.*).

What, then, is the evidence which indicates that these South-Eastern tribes, though they have no conscious form of Religion, were on the direct line for developing monotheism, rather than polytheism, or ancestor-worship, or animal-worship? To begin with, we must notice that amongst these tribes there is, in Mr Howitt's words, " a universal belief in the existence of the human spirit after death " (p. 440). Very naturally, the human spirits which continue to exist after death are supposed to exist in much the same way as before death : they live in the sky-country in the same tribal organisation as on this earth ; and as they have a Head Man here, so they have a Head Man there. Now,

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

it would seem that, though Mr Howitt speaks of the head of the tribe of the dead as a Head Man, the natives themselves do not describe him by the same word. The being in the sky-country doubtless exercises many of the functions and has many of the attributes enjoyed by the person who amongst the natives occupies the official position of Head Man; and Mr Howitt's view of this being in the sky-country is that he is supposed to be what the Head Man of a tribe is in this world. Mr Howitt infers this from his wide knowledge of the natives and their beliefs. "Combining," he says, "the statements of the legends and the teachings of the ceremonies, I see, as the embodied idea, a venerable, kindly Head Man of a tribe, full of knowledge and tribal wisdom, and all-powerful in magic, of which he is the source, with virtues, failings, and passions, such as the aborigines regard them" (p. 500). This being in the sky-country is, Mr Howitt tells us, known generally amongst these tribes as "our father," or "father of all of us." Now, it is true that the official Head Man is not officially addressed or spoken of as "our father," or "father of all of us"; but Mr

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

Howitt says "it is not a long stretch to the idea of the All-father of the tribe, since it is not uncommon, indeed I may go so far as to say that it is, in my experience, common, to address the elder men as father" (p. 507). Now, it would be very natural for us to imagine that this "father of us all" is regarded by the natives as a divine being; but Mr Howitt is satisfied that we should be wrong in so doing. "It is most difficult," he says, "for one of us to divest himself of the tendency to endow such a supernatural being with a nature *quasi*-divine, if not altogether so—divine nature and character" (p. 501). Indeed, as a matter of fact, various explorers and travellers in Australia, whom Mr Howitt quotes, have inferred, from the fact that the natives believe in this "supernatural being," the conclusion that these blacks believe in "a supreme being or deity." But the conclusion is felt by Mr Howitt to be undoubtedly wrong. He says, "in this being, although supernatural, there is no trace of a divine nature. All that can be said of him is that he is imagined as the ideal of those qualities which are, according to their standard, virtues

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

worthy of being imitated. Such would be a man who is skilful in the use of weapons of offence and defence, all-powerful in magic, but generous and liberal to his people, who does no injury or violence to anyone, yet treats with severity any breaches of custom or morality. Such is, according to my knowledge of the Australian tribes, their ideal of Head Man, and naturally it is that of the *Biamban*, the master in the sky-country. Such a being from *Bunjil* to *Baiaine*, is *Mami-ngata*, that is, 'our father'; in other words, the 'All-father of the tribes'" (p. 507). Finally, there is one more important fact to be noticed in support of Mr Howitt's view. If this All-father were really felt by the blacks to be a supreme being or deity, we should expect him to be worshipped. "But," says Mr Howitt, "there is not any worship of *Daramulun*" (p. 507). It is indeed the case that a figure of clay, an image of *Daramulun*, is made, and that there are dances round it. These facts, however, are regarded by Mr Howitt as showing not that the "aborigines have consciously any form of Religion," but that "under favourable conditions they might have developed into an

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

actual Religion." "There is not any worship of *Daramulun*," he says, "but the dances round the figure of clay and the invoking of his name by the medicine-men certainly might have led up to it" (p. 508).

Now, it may appear to some of us that the tribes to which Mr Howitt refers are not merely on the verge of passing from the pre-religious to the religious stage, but have actually passed it. And to a certain extent, if we take up that position, we may fortify ourselves with quotations from Mr Howitt. Thus by one tribe this supernatural being "is said to have made all things on the earth and to have given to men the weapons of war and hunting, and to have instituted all the rites and ceremonies which are practised by the aborigines, whether connected with life or death" (p. 488). Another tribe speaks of him "with the greatest reverence. He was said to have made the whole country, with the rivers, trees, and animals. He gave to the blacks their laws" (p. 489). According to yet another set of tribes, he "was the maker of the earth, trees, and men" (p. 492). According to the belief of another tribe, he is "the

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

maker who created and preserves all things" (p. 494). Other aborigines say he told them what to do, "and he gave them the laws which the old people have handed down from father to son to this time" (p. 495). Elsewhere it is believed that "*Tharamulun* can see people and is very angry when they do things that they ought not to do, as when they eat forbidden food" (p. 495).

I think that if we pressed these passages that I have quoted we might maintain with a certain degree of plausibility, at the least, that the tribes in question are not merely on the verge of passing from the pre-religious to the religious stage, but have actually passed it. And though the absence of worship, which I have already mentioned, and the absence, still more, of prayer, may make us hesitate to go further than Mr Howitt allows us, still in principle, whether these tribes are on the verge or have passed it makes little difference. If they did not take the step, at any rate on this theory of the origin of Religion, other peoples in other parts of the world did take it ; and so we have before our eyes, as it were, the actual process in actual working whereby

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

Religion is evolved from or supervenes upon antecedent phenomena of a non-religious kind.

That is in effect the theory. Here we have certain Australian tribes on the line between Religion and non-religion ; and the view is submitted that they have advanced to this point from the region of non-religion. Now, there must be some reason for assuming that they have progressed to this point from the region of non-religion rather than that they have declined to it from some more conscious form of Religion ; and that reason is given by Mr Howitt. He says, " that part of Australia which I have indicated as the habitat of tribes having this belief [*i.e.* the belief in "our father"] is also the area where there has been the advance from group marriage to individual marriage, from descent in the female line to that in the male line ; where the primitive organisation under the class system has been more or less replaced by an organisation based on locality ; in fact, where those advances have been made to which I have more than once called attention in this work " (p. 500). There, then, is the reason : these tribes have advanced in social organisation, therefore probably their

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

movement in matters affecting Religion has also been one of progress and advance. Now, it is at least conceivable, and I do not at this moment put it forward as more than a conceivable view, that the general movement in matters affecting Religion has been one of retrogression, both in these tribes whose social organisation is more evolved and in those other tribes whose social organisation has been less evolved. On this view, it would be natural enough that tribes which actually progressed socially would resist religious deterioration more successfully than tribes which were incapable even of social advance. Indeed some of us might go so far as to suggest that it was precisely because the one set of tribes clung more faithfully than the other to their religious traditions that they made social progress; and that if the other tribes made no social progress, it was just because they had declined from the religious point of view.

But have they declined from the religious point of view? Whether they have or have not been the victims of a retrogression in Religion, it is at any rate clear from Mr Howitt's words that the tribes which relatively

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

have made no social progress are in a different position as regards religious beliefs to the tribes in which social advance has been made. In the socially progressive tribes, he says, "a belief exists in an anthropomorphic supernatural being [the All-father] who lives in the sky, and who is supposed to have some kind of influence on the morals of the natives. No such belief seems to obtain in the remainder of Australia, although there are indications of a belief in anthropomorphic beings inhabiting the sky-land" (p. 500).

I propose now, therefore, in order to gain some information about the beliefs which obtain in the remainder of Australia, to turn to a work of the very highest authority: I mean Messrs Spencer and Gillen's "Northern Tribes of Central Australia." These Northern tribes are, Messrs Spencer and Gillen say, "savages who have no idea of permanent abodes, no clothing, no knowledge of any implements save those fashioned out of wood, bone, and stone; no idea whatever of the cultivation of crops, or of the laying in of a supply of food to tide over hard times; no word for any number beyond three, and

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

no belief in anything like a supreme being" (p. xiv). "We know," they say, "of no tribe in which there is a belief of any kind in a supreme being who rewards or punishes the individual according to his moral behaviour, using the word moral in the native sense" (p. 491). Thus these Northern tribes are very different from Mr Howitt's South-Eastern tribes, who believe that laws were given to them by "our father," and that "he is very angry when they do things that they ought not to do." Now, I think that anyone who knew nothing more of the subject than the quotations I have given in this paper, and who was inclined to believe that the religious ideas, like the social organisation, of Mr Howitt's South-Eastern tribes, were evolved from, and an advance upon, those of the Northern tribes, would be led to expect that the Northern tribes had not yet attained to the conception of an anthropomorphic supernatural All-father living in the sky; or that, supposing they had, at any rate he was not imagined to have anything to do with the morals of the natives. Yet this expectation would not be altogether correct. Both the

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

Northern and the South-Eastern tribes have initiation-ceremonies or mysteries, from which the women are jealously excluded. At these ceremonies the simple moral rules or laws of the natives are solemnly impressed upon the boys who are initiated. Messrs Spencer and Gillen say of their tribes, "So far as the inculcation of anything like moral ideas is concerned, this, such as it is, may be said to take place always in connection with initiation" (p. 502). Now, the women and children are taught to believe that, on the occasion of these mysteries, "a spirit takes the boy out into the bush, enters the body of the boy, and brings him back again initiated" (pp. 497, 499). If, therefore, these were all the facts we had to go on, we should be in this position: we should know that amongst Mr Howitt's South-Eastern tribes a boy, when initiated, was taught to believe in an anthropomorphic, supernatural being who lived in the sky, was the creator and preserver of all things, was the giver of moral laws, who was very angry with people if they did what they ought not to do, and who finally was "the father of all of us."

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

We should further know that amongst the Northern tribes the inculcation of moral ideas took place at the initiation-ceremonies ; and that the women and children believed that an anthropomorphic, supernatural being played a part in them. I think, then, that we should go on to infer that the women and children of the Northern tribes were not far wrong, and that the boy was taught in the Northern tribes what a boy in the South-Eastern tribes was taught, viz. to believe in "the father of all of us." But there we should be wrong : what happens at the initiation as a matter of fact is (in Messrs Spencer and Gillen's words), that "he then learns that the spirit creature whom, up to that time, as a boy, he has regarded as all-powerful, is merely a myth, and that such a being does not really exist, and is only an invention of the men to frighten the women and children" (p. 492). From these words it is clear that as a boy he was taught that at the mysteries he would be initiated by an all-powerful spirit creature ; that the men spread abroad the story, or allowed it to be spread, that the spirit appeared and performed the initiation (which

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

was supposed to consist, in Messrs Spencer and Gillen's words, "in cutting out all his insides and providing him with a new set," p. 498); and that the boy, when he learnt at the initiation that he had been defrauded, became interested in keeping up the fraud.

The case, then, as we have it now, is that at the initiation ceremonies the men of the South-Eastern tribes believe, and teach their boys the belief, in the All-father, the giver of such moral laws as the black fellows have; whereas the men of the Northern tribes teach their boys "that such a being does not exist and is only an invention of the men to frighten the women and children." The question then inevitably rises, though I have not yet seen it stated or discussed, which of these two doctrines is the earlier. For my own part, I see no possibility of doubt. If the belief in the All-father is supposed to be the original, or the earlier, belief, it might easily degenerate into a mere survival, when faith in it, for whatever reason, was lost. Naturally the men who were initiated into the mysteries would not, in the later stage of their development any more than in the earlier, give them

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

away: indeed the secret would all the more jealously be kept. On the other hand, if we were to hold that disbelief in the supposed supernatural being was the earlier stage, it would be difficult to imagine how belief grew out of it; and, as a matter of fact, disbelief pre-supposes the existence of the belief—the belief is there, held by some persons and rejected by others; it could not be disbelieved before it existed. It must have existed first and then have come to be disbelieved. That we might safely say, if we had only Mr Howitt's account of the South-Eastern tribes to go upon. But fortunately we are not in the position of having to say as a matter of inference and conjecture that the belief which is found amongst the South-Eastern tribes must have existed amongst the Northern tribes before the Northern tribes could come to disbelieve it: we have Messrs Spencer and Gillen's evidence for it that it does exist amongst the Kaitish tribe. They say "amongst the Kaitish we meet with a spirit individual named Atnatu, the beliefs with regard to whom are different from those concerning Twanyirika, and are peculiar to

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

this tribe. This Atnatu . . . made himself and gave himself his name." He lives up beyond the sky and "he let down everything which the black fellow has—spears, boomerangs, tomahawks, clubs, everything in fact," but the women "know nothing about Atnatu" (pp. 498, 499).

When Messrs Spencer and Gillen wrote and published their book, Mr Howitt's work had not appeared: the Kaitish beliefs were without parallel amongst the Northern tribes, and it was not unreasonable to regard their isolated set of beliefs as something sporadic and peculiar. Amongst all the other Northern tribes the spirits spoken of were, as Messrs Spencer and Gillen say, "merely bogies to frighten the women and children and keep them in a proper state of subjection" (pp. 502, 503). It was not unnatural, therefore, for Messrs Spencer and Gillen, having only before them the evidence afforded by the Northern tribes, to say there does not "appear to be any evidence which would justify the hypothesis that the present ideas with regard to them [*i.e.* these spirits], are the result of degradation" (p. 508). But since

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

the appearance of Mr Howitt's work the evidence that the ideas of the Northern tribes are the result of degradation, and are a degradation from the South-Eastern tribes' belief in the All-father, has been decisive on the point.

This supplementary evidence, so valuable and conclusive, is a good example of the value of the comparative method in the study of Religion. A fact which, taken by itself, is puzzling and incomprehensible, becomes intelligible and the key to the situation when the method of comparison is set to work, and shows the fact to exist elsewhere in what is evidently its right relation to the circumstances. I propose, therefore, now to employ the comparative method again, and I hope by doing so to show that the facts which we have been considering are not merely of interest to those who happen from some inscrutable reason to concern themselves with the beliefs of these Australian black fellows, almost, if not quite, the lowest of the human race. Nor are these facts peculiar to the Australian tribes: they recur amongst a people with whom they can have hardly come in contact, and I will ask

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

you to turn with me to a book written by a missionary who has had more than forty years' experience of the natives of whom he writes. It is "Fetichism in West Africa," written by the Rev. Robert Nassau.

"Among the negro tribes of the Bight of Benin and the Bantu of the region of . . . what is now the Kongo-Français, there was a power," says Mr Nassau, "known variously as Egbo, Ukuku, and Yasi, which tribes, native chiefs, and headmen of villages invoked as a court of last appeal, for the passage of needed laws, or the adjudication of some quarrel which an ordinary family or village council was unable to settle. . . . Egbo, Ukuku, Yasi was a secret society composed only of men; boys being initiated into it about the age of puberty. Members were bound by a terrible oath, and under pain of death, to obey any law or command issued by the spirit under which the society professed to be organised" (pp. 139, 140); "recalcitrants would submit instantly and in terror of Ukuku's voice. They (the men) taught their little children, both girls and boys, that the voice belonged to a spirit which ate people who disobeyed him.

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

When the society walked in procession they were preceded by runners who warned all on the path of the coming of the spirit. Women and children hastened to get out of the way; or, if unable to hide in time, they averted their faces. The penalty when a woman even saw the procession was a severe beating" (p. 141). Mr Nassau speaks from personal acquaintance of the Egbo, Ukuku, and Yasi of the Negro tribes and of the Bantu in the Kongo-Français. But these secret societies are found over a much wider area. He says "there is also in the Gabun region of the equator, among the Shekani, Mwetyi; among the Bakele, Bweti; among the Mpongwe-speaking tribes, Indo and Njěmbě; and Ukuku and Malinda in the Batanga regions" (p. 248). Now, of these secret societies, or mysteries, or organisations, he says: "All these societies had for their primary object the good one of government" (p. 248); and elsewhere, "like all government intended for the benefit and protection of the governed, Ukuku, when it happened to throw its power on the side of right, was occasionally an apparent blessing" (p. 145). He quotes from a Sierra Leone

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

newspaper the statement that "these institutions are connected with, and govern the agencies that work in, the sociology of all communities, such as the marriage laws, the relation of children to parents and of sex to sex, social laws, the position of eldership and the deference to be paid to age and worth, native herbs and medicines" (p. 146). How closely, then, the functions of these African organisations resemble those of the Australian organisations with which I am comparing them will be seen if I quote from Messrs Spencer and Gillen the injunctions which are imposed upon the Australian novice at the time of his initiation. They are, "speaking generally, the following:—(1) That he must obey his elders and not quarrel with them; (2) that he must not eat certain foods" [this restriction, though not mentioned in the Sierra Leone newspaper, is as widely spread in Africa as in Australia]; "(3) that he must not attempt to interfere with women who have been allotted to other men, or belong to groups with the individuals of which it is not lawful for him to have marital relations; (4) that he must on no account reveal any of the

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

secret matters of the totems to the women and children" (p. 503).

The next point that I wish to make in this parallel between the African and the Australian mysteries is that as in Australia the belief in the All-father or "father of all of us" is preserved amongst some tribes, but in other tribes survives only as a device of the men to frighten the women and children, or has died out altogether; so too in Africa, in some cases, especially, as Mr Nassau says, "among the tribes of the interior, where foreign government is as yet only nominal" (p. 248), the belief in the spirit is genuine and operative, while in others the natives who carry on the organisation know, in Mr Nassau's words, that "the whole proceeding was an immense fiction" (p. 140), and that "they helped to carry on a gigantic lie" (p. 141). Both stages in the history of the institution are portrayed by Mr Nassau. I wish I had space to quote in full the account which he took down from the lips of a native who told him "freely what happened when he was initiated as a lad"; how "early one morning the voices of the elders were heard in the street, 'Malanda has

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

come!' The women and girls were frightened. They knew they were not to look at Malanda. And we lads were oppressed with a vague dread that subdued us from our usual boisterous plays. We knew the name 'Malanda.' It was a power; it was mysterious. Mystery is a burden: it might be for good or for evil." Some twenty lads were made to sit upon a log facing the sun. "We were told to throw our heads back, bending our necks to the point of pain, and to stare with unblinking eyes at the sun. As the sun mounted all that morning, hot and glaring, toward the zenith, we were sedulously watched to see that we kept our heads back, arms down, and eyes following the burning sun in its ascent. My throat was parched with thirst. My brain began to whirl, the pain in my eyes became intolerable, and I ceased to hear; all around me became black, and I fell off the log. As each one of us thus became exhausted, we were blindfolded and taken to that house. On reaching it, still blindfolded, I knew nothing that was there. I smelled only a horrible odour. It was useless to resist, as they began to beat me with rods. My outcries only

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

brought severer blows. I perceived that submission lightened their strokes. When finally I ceased struggling or crying, the bandage was removed. The horror of that headless corpse standing extending its rotting arms towards me, and the staring glass eyes of the image overcame me, and I attempted to flee. That was futile. I was seized and beaten more severely than before, until I had no will or wish, but utter submission to the will of whatever power it might be into whose hands I had fallen" (p. 323). But I must not pursue the quotation any further, or describe his twenty days' experiences in that prison: he was "entrusted with a secret to which younger lads were not admitted, and from which all of womankind were debarred" (p. 324); "although still confined, I did not feel that I was a prisoner; I was deeply interested in seeing and taking part in this great mystery" (p. 325). Of the native who told him this story, Mr Nassau says he was "without even a pretence of Christianity; at heart a heathen, though a member of the Roman Catholic Church, into which he consented to be baptised as the means of

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

obtaining in marriage his wife, who had been raised in that Church" (p. 320). On the other hand, to present an account of these African mysteries when they have degenerated into conscious fraud, I must quote the case of a convert made by Mr Nassau's Mission. "It had occurred in the early history of the Mission that one young man, Ibia, a freeman, member of a prominent family, had felt that in breaking away from heathenism and becoming a Christian he should cast off the very semblance of any connection with evil, or even tacit endorsement of it. He knew the society was based on a great falsehood. As a lad he had believed Ukuku was a spirit; on his initiation he had found that this was not so; but, loyal to his heathenism and his oath, he had assented to the lie, and had assisted in propagating it. He was known for the fearlessness of his convictions; and in his conversion he to a rare degree emerged from all superstitious beliefs. Few emerge so utterly as he. He therefore publicly began to reveal the ceremonies practised in the Ukuku meetings. At once his life was in danger." Many attempts were made upon it. But "he came

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

through his fiery trial strong, and his life has since become that of a reformer. He became the Rev. Ibia j'Ikěngě, member of Corisco presbytery and pastor of the Corisco church; and Ukuku has long since ceased to exist as a power on the island" (p. 145). When Mr Nassau has occasion to mention this and similar instances to the men, they wince and say, "Don't speak so loud; the women will hear you." Thus in Africa, as in Australia, the original belief in the All-father has in some cases been lost; the ceremonies in which it originally found expression survive; and then the belief which originally was genuine becomes, as Messrs Spencer and Gillen say, a mere bogey "to frighten the women and children and keep them in a proper state of subjection."

In Africa and Australia alike these mysteries—even those of them which enshrine a genuine religious belief—when they are in the charge of men, eventually become known. But as in Athens there were mysteries, the Thesmo-phoria, to which women alone were admitted, so in Africa there are mysteries, Njěmbě, to which women alone are admitted. And these

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

mysteries are mysteries still: the women keep the secret. "Nothing is known of their rites," Mr Nassau says; "the entire process so beats down the will of the novices and terrorises them, that even those who have been forced into it against their will, when they emerge at the close of the rite, most inviolably preserve its secrets, and express themselves as pleased" (p. 250). "It is remarkable," he says, "how well the secrets of the society are kept. No one has ever been induced to reveal them. Those who have left the society and have become Christians do not tell. Foreigners have again and again tried to bribe, but in vain. Traders and others have tried to induce their native wives to reveal; but these women, obedient to any extent on all other matters, maintain a stubborn silence" (p. 254). Of these real mysteries, therefore, I can say nothing more, except that on the last day of them the women go round begging "gifts of rum, tobacco, plates, and cloth. In a civilised religious worship," Mr Nassau says, "this would be the taking up of the collection" (p. 254). The practice, I may say, is not known to me in connection with any mysteries confined

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

to men, and is probably a spontaneous manifestation of woman's natural capacity for business.

If now we look to see to what point the argument has brought us thus far, it is this : in places so far distant from one another and so unlike each other as Australia and Western or Equatorial Africa, we find that boys are initiated into certain rites which are mysteries in so far as women, children, and strangers are excluded, and that on initiation they are taught certain beliefs respecting Religion and morality. We further find these mysteries in each country in two stages : in one, which I suggest was the earlier, we find existing a belief in a spirit, who made and preserves all things, and who gave the natives the moral laws which they recognise and on which their social organisation is based. In the other stage of the history of these mysteries we find this spirit regarded as merely a bogey to frighten the women and children, and having nothing to do with rewarding or punishing the individual according to his moral behaviour—using the word moral in the native sense. But whereas in Australia the men of the Northern tribes have all, according to Messrs Spencer and

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

Gillen, come to understand that this All-father is a myth and merely a bogey, in Western Africa, even where the mysteries have dwindled or disappeared, the belief in this spirit, as God, has not disappeared. According to a paper read by M. Allégret at the International Congress on the History of Religions, in 1904, the Fan people, one of the most important groups of the great Bantu family, still believe that there exists "a superior being, Nzame, creator of all things, who lives far away, and who is still capable of exercising his power on occasion. He it is who, in a sense, governs the world; but the conception of his presence and activity is rapidly perishing. 'We all know,' they say, 'that God exists: He it is who made us.'" And not only the Fan, but, says M. Allégret, "all the Bantu peoples with whom I have had to do in this part of Western Africa designate the Supreme Being by the same name" (*Revue de l'Histoire des Religions*, l. 2, 223-5). But, says M. Allégret, "these religious ideas have practically no influence now on the ordinary life of the Fan" (p. 226). And that is a very important statement. Mr Andrew Lang, in

his work entitled "The Making of Religion," has collected evidence showing that the belief in a superior or supreme being is found widely spread among the lower races of the whole world. But he points out that, as a rule, no cult or ritual goes with the belief. So that what M. Allégret says of the Fan belief seems to be generally true of this belief as it now exists among the lower races: "these religious ideas have practically no influence now on ordinary life."

The question, however, naturally arises, whether these religious ideas were always, as they now are mostly, without influence on ordinary life; or whether they had it originally and have since lost it. It is a question on which we are in the dark as regards most of the races in whom the belief survives, for they have no history. But when we turn to those tribes about whom we know a little more, we find that these beliefs are not, or have not been, without influence on the ordinary life of those who hold them. Both in Australia and in Western Africa, as we have seen, the ordinary morality of the native is under the sanction of the being in whom the boys at the mysteries

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

are taught to believe—as long as they are taught to believe. It is not, therefore, wholly unreasonable to surmise that the belief in a superior or supreme being elsewhere was originally bound up with, and gave its sanction to, the morality of the native: Religion and morality are thus closely united in the case of tribes in Australia and Western Africa which stand at the bottom of the scale of social evolution, and the fact weighs in favour of those who hold that the connection is original. Its weight will naturally be regarded as considerable by those who feel the ultimate basis for morality to be the desire to do the will of God.

It so happens that in Australia among some tribes we find Religion and morality divorced, and amongst others we find them united. We are therefore at liberty to make conjectures as to which state of things is the earlier; and this paper has been in effect an attempt to show that the union may reasonably be considered to have preceded the divorce. So far as that conclusion has any probability, it may encourage us to enquire whether there are any other institutions which, though they appear

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

to be isolated from one another in the present condition of the Australian tribes, may originally have been united. Now, the institution which is most regularly present in religions of all kinds is Sacrifice ; and there are certain rites, or at any rate practices, observed in Australia which have generally been considered to be a primitive form of sacrifice and the sacramental meal. These practices form a part of the system of totemism. A totem is in nearly all cases an edible plant or animal, after which the totem-tribe is named. The animal or plant is regarded with respect or reverence by the tribe whose totem it is ; and when the season for eating it arrives, there must be a ceremonial eating of it by the Head Man of the tribe to whom it is a totem, before men of other tribes will eat freely of it. This custom has obvious analogies with the fact that most peoples, in a more advanced stage of social and religious development than the Australians have reached, will not eat of the kindly fruits of the earth until an offering of the first-fruits has been made to the gods. Evidently amongst these more advanced peoples it is not felt to be safe

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

or proper to eat of the harvest until a rite has been performed which is of a religious character and significance. The Australian tribes also feel that it is not safe or proper to eat until a certain ceremony has been performed. And it was an easy conjecture that as the ceremony was in the former case religious, so it must be in the case of the Australian tribes. But though the investigations of Messrs Spencer and Gillen have shown that the ceremonies are of a very elaborate character, they have not shown them to be possessed of any religious character. The Religion, if any, of the black fellows is to be found not in these Intichiuma ceremonies, but in the Initiation ceremonies to which I have already so often alluded. It seems, therefore, that if we take up the religious rite of Sacrifice and trace back its history, we find when we get back to its earliest and most rudimentary form that there is nothing religious in it. Indeed, Mr Frazer and Messrs Spencer and Gillen, independently of each other, arrived at the conclusion that the Intichiuma ceremonies were magical in intent, and designed to secure by magical means a proper supply of food.

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

I must now call to your minds once more the fact that the Northern tribes of Central Australia described by Messrs Spencer and Gillen and the South-Eastern tribes described by Mr Howitt differ in many important respects; and I must add to the other differences the following: it is, that the Intichiuma ceremonies, which are regarded by Mr Frazer and Messrs Spencer and Gillen as magical in intent, are found in those Northern tribes which have ceased to believe in the All-father; and they are not found in the South-Eastern tribes who continue to believe in "the father of all of us." Now, I have already put forward the supposition that the South-Eastern belief in "the father of all of us" is earlier than the Northern tenet that the All-father is a mere bogey; and if we must conjecture why there are Intichiuma ceremonies in the one set of tribes and not in the other, I would suggest that belief in magic tends to flourish at the expense of Religion. Where the belief in "our father" continued operative, the magic which was developed in the Intichiuma ceremonies did not flourish. Where the religious belief declined, and because it declined, the

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

practice of magic grew. My next point is that sacrifices, which are a part of the ritual of Religion, are frequently borrowed by magic and used for magical purposes. And I suggest with regard to the Intichiuma ceremonies that if, as they are now practised, the religious element is wanting and the magical element is predominant, it is because the religious element has evaporated from them, and not because it was never there. It has evaporated from them, as it has evaporated, in the case of the Northern tribes, from the Initiation ceremonies. As we conjecture that religious belief was once present in the Northern tribes' Initiation ceremonies, though traces and survivals of it are now alone to be found, so we may conjecture that it was originally at the root of their Intichiuma ceremonies.

We may say, then, that the history of the institution of Sacrifice leads us to expect to find an early form of its development in Australia. What we find is an institution which would be sacrificial if only it were religious. We may, if we like, stop at that point. If we do, then we have an instance in which a cardinal feature of Religion has been evolved

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

from antecedent phenomena of a non-religious kind ; and then we must bear in mind the fact that those phenomena *ex hypothesi* do not, and did not, constitute Religion. If we do not feel inclined to rest content with a theory that requires us to suppose that Religion has borrowed from magic the conception and the mechanism of the sacramental meal, then we may scrutinise the Intichiuma ceremonies in the hope of conjecturing their antecedents and their true relation to the other social and religious institutions of the Australian tribes. We may see in the Intichiuma the same process of religious degradation as we suppose we see in the Initiation ceremonies of the Northern tribes. We may conjecture that the ceremonial eating of the totem animal or plant, which at the present day appears magical in intent, was originally in the nature of a sacrifice and a sacramental meal ; and that the same tendency which amongst the Northern tribes robbed the Initiation ceremonies of their religious value, also emptied the Intichiuma ceremonies of their religious content. Among the South-Eastern tribes, on the other hand, the religious intent of the Initiation

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

ceremonies either still survives or may be confidently traced ; but survivals of the sacramental meal have not been noticed. It would not be safe to say that because they have not been detected that they have not existed, or that they do not exist amongst the tribes whose manners and beliefs have not yet been examined. It would have been easy to deny that the Northern tribes had any belief in the All-father, had not the belief been discovered among the Kaitish ; and even so Messrs Spencer and Gillen were led to minimise its value. But even if we assume that survivals of the sacrificial meal do not now exist amongst the South-Eastern tribes, it is not unreasonable to regard the solemn eating of the totem amongst the Northern tribes as such a survival. We may assume that the Northern and the South-Eastern tribes are descendants of common ancestors, and that the social and religious institutions of the descendants have been evolved out of those of their ancestors. For instance, the totemism of the present tribes would generally be allowed to have descended to them from very early times—how early it is impossible to guess, but two

facts seem to relegate it to a far-distant past. The first is that the origin of totemism is—unless light is thrown upon it in a forthcoming work by Mr Andrew Lang—quite lost to view, and does not even lend itself to plausible conjecture. The next is that the native tribes must have been in Australia not merely for some centuries, but for a vast number of centuries. They have not remained during that period of unknown length unchanging and unchanged. Primitive indeed they still are, but not primeval. They have gone through a long, though probably not a rapid, course of evolution. The totemic system of the South-Eastern tribes, viewed as a system regulating kinship and marriage, is far more highly evolved than that of the Northern tribes, and therefore more remote from the system of their ancestors. The fact, therefore—if it is a fact—that no survival of the sacrifice of the totem animal is to be found among them, is the less to be wondered at. On the other hand, it is well to remember that, if totemism has survived conspicuously in the rites of the Intichiuma, it also survives in the teaching given to boys at the Initiation ceremonies:

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

the boys are there taught that "they must on no account reveal any of the secret matters of the totems to the women and children" (S. and G., *l.c.*, p. 503). The implication obviously is that both ceremonies, both the Intichiuma and the Initiation rites, are descended from a ritual in which the doctrine taught was belief in the All-father, and in which the rites observed consisted in a sacrifice or a sacramental meal.

If totemism were wholly absent from either the Intichiuma or the Initiation ceremonies, there might be no reason for casting back for some system of ritual and belief from which both may be believed to have been evolved. If the suggestion that the original purport of the Intichiuma ceremonies was purely to provide by magical means a proper supply of food, were unanimously adopted by those qualified to judge, it might be well to set aside straightway any other theory on the subject. But Mr Howitt hesitates to endorse the suggestion, and hesitates on the ground that "the origin of totems and totemism must have been in so early a stage of man's social development that traces of its original struc-

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

ture cannot be expected in tribes which have long passed out of the early conditions of matriarchal times" (p. 151). I will conclude this lecture, therefore, by saying that if the origin of totems and totemism must have been in so early a stage of man's social development that traces of its original structure cannot be expected to be found in the Australian tribes, then perhaps we cannot expect to find among them the origin of Religion either.

II

IN this lecture I shall deal with the Science of Religion and with Evolution. I shall point out first that the Science of Religion, like any other science, is based upon and starts from facts of experience; and next that the facts from which science generally, and therefore the Science of Religion, proceeds, are not facts of merely individual experience, but of the common experience of mankind. I shall then note that science is not the facts with which it deals and to which it relates, but is an abstraction from them. Next, the Science of Religion, like all other sciences, abstracts from, that is to say ignores deliberately, the Freedom of the Will, or at least the possibility that the Will is free. Finally, I shall argue that the theory of Evolution, like the science on which it is based, is an abstraction: it deals with growth, with the process of Evolution. And growth and process are abstractions: they are ways in which Reality appears to us

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

or may be conceived to present itself to us. But they are Appearances; and in the case of Religion, at any rate, they may be distinguished from the Reality with which the soul is in communion when it lifts itself to God, or strives and yearns to cling to Him. In fine, Science of Religion is something very different from Religion, and the theory of the Evolution of Religion is not a religious experience.

The outlines of this lecture having been thus given, we may proceed to a consideration of the first step in the argument, viz. that the Science of Religion, like any other science, is based upon and starts from facts of experience. Now, it would appear that the facts upon which the Science of Religion is based must be facts of religious experience, just as those on which any physical science is based must be material facts: Religion is as essential to the Science of Religion as matter is to the physical sciences. But neither clause of this last sentence will command unanimous assent: those who regard Religion as an illusion cannot agree that a Science of Religion is possible only on the assumption that Religion is real

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

and true ; and the reality of matter is similarly questioned even by some men of science. I propose, therefore, to treat of both questions—that of the existence of matter and that of the existence of Religion—and to treat of them separately.

I will begin with the question of matter. About the existence of matter, of things material, the ordinary non-metaphysical, non-scientific mind has no doubt: matter and material things do exist. And science, which starts from the facts of ordinary experience and from the position of common sense, has no doubt either about the existence of matter and things material. It is metaphysic and metaphysicians — or, rather, some metaphysicians—who deny or doubt the existence of matter. And it is generally admitted that the doubts which metaphysic raises, metaphysic must settle. The business of science, on the other hand, is to keep clear of metaphysics and metaphysical problems: it has to ascertain all that can be ascertained about the co-existence and interaction of things material and about the laws of causation which express and explain their

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

relation and succession. But it is no part of the business of science to enquire whether, or in what sense, matter and things material exist. Those are questions for metaphysic to discuss—and to settle if it can.

Then, what is the position of physical science in the meantime? It is hung in air, so to speak. And, supposing that metaphysic came to be in a position to demonstrate to any ordinary person who chose to listen to the demonstration that matter does not exist, would physical science then collapse? For it would be shown that physical science is based on an assumption, viz. that matter exists, and that the assumption is patently wrong. Indeed, it is not necessary for my present purpose to ask what would be the position of physical science if metaphysic demonstrated undeniably the non-existence of matter. It is enough to point out that the question of the existence of matter is discussed by metaphysic; and the mere discussion is quite enough to show that for the metaphysician, at any rate, the existence of matter is not as certain as it is for the ordinary mind and for many men of science.

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

The position then seems to be that physical science postulates the existence of matter and things material, and is based upon that postulate. Withdraw that basis, show that that postulate is one which cannot reasonably be granted, and apparently the physical science which is built upon it must collapse. It is not surprising, then, or unnatural, that men of science should look upon metaphysic with some degree of impatience, suspicion, or contempt; for they find themselves attacked by a weapon against which science is incapable of defending them. And that is a position which is eminently unsatisfactory for those who hold that what is not science is not knowledge. The only thing for those to do who hold that view is to shrug their shoulders at metaphysic and say, "Everybody knows that science is not hung in air, is not a baseless vision: therefore matter does exist, and if metaphysic pretends it does not, so much the worse for metaphysic." Having delivered his soul thus, the man of science may go back to his science, somewhat ruffled perhaps, but not the less satisfied with himself. We, however, who are left behind pondering, must see

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

whether his case could not be rather better stated than he himself has put it.

What we want to do is to place physical science on a basis somewhat more satisfactory to metaphysic and somewhat safer for science than is afforded by the assumption that matter exists and that science is based upon that somewhat ambiguous assumption. If we come to reflect upon it, what science is built upon is experience — the experience which the man of science who has made an experiment or a discovery has himself gone through, and which any other person who chooses may equally experience. What the scientific discoverer asserts is that, under given circumstances, anyone may have the same experience, get the same results from the experiment, as he had. Now, if this be so, there seems to be no reason why matter should ever be dragged into the question. There is no reason why we should go beyond the statement that such has been, and, under the same circumstances, will always be, the experience of any man who chooses to go through the experience. The experience of knocking one's head against a brick wall is

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

not in the least affected or modified by any view we may hold as to the existence or non-existence of matter. The experience may or may not be rendered more intelligible by the metaphysical assumption that matter exists; but the experience comes first, the assumption comes afterwards—and the experience remains equally valid, even if the assumption never follows, or does follow and is subsequently shown to be an untenable assumption.

If, then, we may now take it that physical science is built upon experience, and not upon any such dubious assumption as that matter exists, we may perhaps venture to suggest that the Science of Religion rests upon the same foundation as any other science, viz. upon the foundation of experience; and assumes, like every other science, that the experience on which it is based is a real experience. Here, however, in this last assumption we touch upon a point of fundamental importance for the Science of Religion—of fundamental importance because it raises the question whether the object of the Science of Religion is to enquire whether the subject which it investigates really exists. We may perhaps best answer the ques-

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

tion by the familiar device of asking another question, viz. whether it is the business of the physical sciences to enquire whether matter exists. It is true indeed that the question whether matter exists is a metaphysical, not a scientific question—a question which was discussed by Bishop Berkeley, and will not be solved on scientific considerations, such as those that are sometimes advanced. It is true also, therefore, that a man of science may, like Professor Huxley, be no Materialist and may hold to Berkeley's view. It might therefore be argued that the man of science may quite well engage in the study of any of the physical sciences without pledging himself or indeed holding any opinion whether matter does or does not exist. And from this point of view it might be held that the student of the Science of Religion is also equally free to pursue his science whether he believes Religion to be or not to be in any sense real or valid, or even without holding any opinion on the subject one way or the other.

But this mode of argument will on reflection prove hardly tenable. Whether matter does or does not exist is indeed a question of meta-

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

physical speculation; but the reality of the experiences through which the student of science goes in his experiments and his observations must be admitted from the very beginning, or else the foundation of science is removed and the superstructure collapses. What is thus true of physical science is also true of the Science of Religion; unless the reality of religious experience be a fact undoubted from the beginning, the Science of Religion has no basis to rest upon, and collapses in consequence.

If then the Science of Religion, like any other science, is based upon and starts from facts of experience, we may now proceed to our next point, which is that the facts from which science generally, and therefore the Science of Religion, proceeds, are not facts of merely individual experience, but of the common experience of mankind. This proposition, however, true though it be, is by no means universally admitted to be true. Amongst those who would deny it are many profoundly religious minds: they claim that no one shall or can stand between a man and his Maker, and that real Religion resolves

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

itself ultimately and exclusively into the relation in which a man's soul stands to his God. So strongly is the truth contained in these propositions emphasised by some minds, that they overlook practically altogether the fact that no individual man is, or ever can be, independent of the religious experience of those with whom he is in sympathy. They ignore in their theory, though not in their practice, the fact that every one of us depends on the spiritual experience of others, and learns from them what he might otherwise have remained in ignorance of. Not only may he learn what to seek: he may learn what to shun, for he may require to be taught how to pray and give thanks, and to be taught how the Pharisee's thanksgiving differs from the Publican's prayer.

If anyone will read Professor James's "Varieties of Religious Experience," he will there find countless instances of the consequences which ensue when the individual soul adventures forth into the spiritual world alone, without guidance. As you read the records which he quotes of the experiences of solitary souls, the region of prayer and

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

spiritual expansion seems a realm of individual extravagance, of disordered visions, of spiritual hallucination. The conclusions which may be drawn from this record will differ according to the different pre-suppositions with which it may be read. If we start with the pre-supposition that Religion and religious experience is a purely individual affair—that the ultimate and only basis for Religion is what I myself experience—then there are two alternatives before us. Those alternatives are either to believe or not to believe that there is something valid and real in religious experience. If there is something valid and real, then the question arises whether all these experiences are alike valid, real, and religious. To many or most of those who have had these experiences—probably to all of those who have recorded them—they appear to be undoubtedly and all equally alike real and true. We may then, if we will, take up the position that what appears to one individual real and true is real and true for him; and is neither real nor true for any other individual who happens to differ from him. In a word, there is no absolute truth

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

or reality whatever : you assert that A is A ; I deny it, and both the assertion and the denial are in the same sense true and in the same sense false. If the individual or individual experience is the final judge, beyond whom lies no court of appeal, then the spiritual extravagances quoted so copiously by Professor James are in the final resort just as valid, true, and religious as the experience of the founder of any of the higher Religions—or of the highest.

Now, that is exactly the position taken up by those who accept the other of the two alternatives already mentioned, and who hold that there is nothing valid or real in religious experience : all religious experience alike is invalid—it may differ in its manifestations—the forms folly may take are innumerable and incalculable—but the one thing certain is that it is a purely individual affair, and that not all individuals have it. Doubtless the fact that they themselves have it not, is the proof conclusive to them that Religion is a purely individual matter. But they are not, and rightly are not, content to leave it an open question. If it is an open question, then the

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

man who believes has just as much right to do so, and is just as likely to be right in doing so, as the man who does not. And so long as the matter is left there, there is always the possibility that want of Religion may after all be an abnormal condition—as abnormal, for instance, as any of the spiritual extravagances quoted by Professor James. In fact, the occurrence of a certain small percentage of non-religious minds would no more prove the non-existence of Religion, than the occurrence of a small percentage of colour-blind persons in the population proves that the rest of us have no experience of colour and are mistaken in imagining that we have. The realm of music and the world of art can scarcely be pronounced illusions in order to gratify the tone-deaf or colour-blind, who cannot believe, or wish not to believe, in the existence of what they cannot appreciate.

But is the want of Religion an abnormal condition? If we may take it that Religion involves a belief in a personal God, then, as Mr M'Taggart points out in his "Hegelian Cosmology" (p. 74), "mankind has been by no means unanimous in demanding a personal

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

God. Neither Brahmanism nor Buddhism makes the Supreme Being personal . . . and in the Western world many wise men have been both virtuous and happy who denied the personality of God"; for instance, Hume, as Mr M'Taggart points out. Not only have there been in Europe "cases of men of illustrious virtue who have rejected the doctrine of a personal God," but the number of such cases is, Mr M'Taggart suggests, increasing. He says: "Whether the belief in a personal God is now more or less universal than it has been in the centuries which have passed since the Renaissance cannot, of course, be determined with any exactness. But such slight evidence as we have seems to point to the conclusion that those who deny it were never so numerous as at present." Let us then accept Mr M'Taggart's conclusion, and let us draw the inference that the number of those who disbelieve will go on steadily increasing until the proportions have been reversed and those who believe are in as small a minority as are those who disbelieve now. Will the fact that the majority has shifted make any difference to the merits of the question? At the present

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

moment those who are in the minority are quite satisfied that the majority are wrong: will the case be any different with the minority of the future? If Religion and religious experience are a purely individual matter, and each man's experience or want of experience is final for him, and there is no appeal beyond him—if the individual is indeed the measure of all things, then it is irrelevant for him to enquire or consider what other people think: the matter is decided for him by his own experience.

That people do differ in this way is matter of fact. If we enquire why they differ thus, the answer probably is that given by Hegel in his "Philosophy of Religion" (i. p. 5), viz. because the will is free. It lies with the individual, because his will is free, to accept or reject Religion. We are probably never so distinctly conscious of the freedom of the will as we are when we definitely decide to reject it or to accept it. That decision is indeed a purely individual affair—a matter of purely individual responsibility. But the worth of the decision and the value of the grounds on which it is reached are not determined thus.

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

If the individual is assumed to be the measure of all things, then he who decides to accept Religion is just as right as the man who decides to reject it—or, if we like to put it so, the one is just as wrong as the other. But no man who holds a strong opinion on this point—whether he believes or disbelieves—can reconcile himself to this conclusion. If he is in the minority now, he consoles himself with the thought that eventually, indeed perhaps even now, all really enlightened persons will be found on his side. If he is in the majority, he has no difficulty in believing that either some people are colour-blind and tone-deaf in this respect, or that the matter is one in which nobody is congenitally incapable either of Religion or of atheism, and everybody may freely will to accept or reject either. But that those are right who decide with him, or whose decision he concurs in, the man who feels strongly and wills decidedly has practically no doubt. That is to say, his belief is normal and is really right: the opposite is abnormal and is ultimately wrong. Just as in physical science the accepted ground is the experience which is open to all enquirers alike, and those

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

conclusions are valid which are confirmed by the experience of all who choose to put them to the test ; so in the Science of Religion the only solid and scientific basis is the experience which every man may consult if he will. It is this experience from which the Science of Religion starts, and to which it returns—the experience in which the individual partakes, but of which he is not the sole possessor. The starting-point is not my individual experience, or my interpretation of my experience, in the Science of Religion any more than in any other science. In every science alike the basis is the fact that a given experiment can be made or assertion proved by the experience of every individual. Unless there is this community of experience, there is no science ; truth is that which is true for everybody. Objective truth is that which is true not because a man thinks it so, but whether a man “thinks it so or not, and which must be judged to be so by all rational beings” ; because “all rational beings, in so far as they judge rationally, must necessarily judge similarly of the same matter.” It is not the experience of any one individual on which science is based. If it were, there could

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

be no science, for science assumes that it is dealing with facts ultimately verifiable in the experience of any man capable of reading, and willing to read, his experience aright. But the facts from which the Science of Religion starts are not facts of merely individual experience, but of the common experience of mankind. Hence it is that public worship is in all countries and in all ages felt to be an essential condition of Religion. The congregation of worshippers is a spiritual community, and without this spiritual unity there is no Religion.

It now becomes necessary to note that no science is the facts with which it deals and to which it relates: every science, and therefore the Science of Religion, is an abstraction from the facts. First, then, what are the facts with which the Science of Religion has to deal? Next, in what sense is the Science of Religion an abstraction from them? And finally, with what object is the abstraction made?

The late Professor Sidgwick, in his "Methods of Ethics" (Book III. ch. i. § 4), insisted that the existence of morality should be discussed quite independently of the origin of morals; and that the question of the validity of ethics

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

was quite independent of and could not be affected by any conclusions which might be reached as to the manner in which morality as a matter of historic fact originated. The principles which he laid down as to the proper method of discussing the existence, origin, and validity of morals are equally applicable to the existence, origin, and validity of Religion ; and I shall now proceed to apply them.

The first question, as to the existence of morality, can, he says, "only be determined by introspection, together with the observation of the present phenomena of other minds"; and what he says as to the method of determining the existence of morality obviously applies with equal force as to the method of determining the existence of Religion. The assumptions made both with regard to Religion and with regard to morality are, first, that the phenomena are exhibited generally in other minds ; and next, that it is possible to observe "the present phenomena of other minds." Neither Religion nor morality is confined to this mind or that, but is to be found actually or potentially in all minds ; and both Religion and morality imply that "the present phenomena

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

of other minds" are accessible to us, and that when we have gained access to them we find that their experience is actually or potentially ours. Without such spiritual communion there would be neither morality nor Religion. The experience in which we participate is yours or mine so far as we choose to partake in it, but it does not cease to exist if or when we choose to turn aside from it.

Before, however, we can leave the matter of the existence of Religion to turn to the question of its origin, it is necessary to define it. What Professor Sidgwick said of morality applies with equal force to Religion: "It seems premature to enquire into the origin of anything before we have ascertained what it is." This statement of Professor Sidgwick's may then be supplemented by the obvious comment that if we have ascertained what a thing is we are in a position to state what it is, that is to say, to define it. And till the student of the Science of Religion has some idea what Religion is, he will not be able to recognise it when he sees it, and will not advance the cause of his science. Now, if there is to be Religion, there must be, as we have seen,

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

a body of individuals : they must have a common purpose, each must be conscious of that common purpose, and the congregation must be so far, and in that sense, in spiritual communion. But all these conditions are equally requisite and equally realised whenever any body of men work together for any purpose. The conditions may be indispensable to Religion, but they may be realised without resulting in Religion. The one thing wanting from them is the one thing necessary to Religion, viz. the sense which the worshippers have that they are in spiritual communion not only with each other, but with their God—and that God conceived not merely as a “principle of unity,” but as a personal God. But this sense is not merely a cold intellectual perception of a fact which arouses no particular emotion : it is a sense of love—of love towards one’s God and towards one’s neighbour.

These, then, are the facts, as disclosed by introspection of one’s own mind and observation of the present phenomena of other minds, with which the Science of Religion has to deal ; and the facts obviously are something different from the Science which deals with

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

them. We may say that the facts are concrete facts of experience, and that Science is abstract, or deals in abstractions made from the facts; and if we say so, we are making a statement which is undoubtedly true, but which is liable to misinterpretation. It would be misinterpreted if it were understood to imply that Religion is experience and science is not. The man of science in conducting his experiments or drawing his conclusions is certainly undergoing experience—experience as direct as it is possible to have. But science, say Science of Religion, which is itself an experience, is not experience of the religion which it dissects—nor are the dissected members the religion in which they were elements. A man may, for the purposes of science, study a religion which is not his own, and in so doing his experience is plainly different from that of a believer when practising his religion. For the purposes of science a man may study the religion which is his own; but so far as he treats it scientifically his attitude is quite different from that in which, as a believer in it, he stands towards it: the experience through which he goes is different

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

in the two cases. The difference in the two cases is not merely that his attitude is different but that with which he is dealing is different. As a man of science he takes the religion with which he is dealing in abstraction: he abstracts from it, and sets aside, for one thing, the religious feeling or emotion which is the very breath of its being, and without which it is indeed fit for the dissecting table, but is no longer the religion which animates and vivifies those for whom it is a living thing and the vital truth. That is why Science of Religion is — not altogether unjustifiably — to some minds so repellent. The man of science may “peep and botanise upon his mother’s grave,” but to do so he must for the moment banish from his mind the relation in which he stands to it: the turf must for the moment be as any other piece of turf: it must be taken in abstraction from its other relations. It is with such abstractions that Science of Religion deals, and only with such abstractions. If it is with his own religion that the student is concerned, it requires no great effort to realise that he is then dealing with an abstraction. If it is with a religion not

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

his own, he may easily forget that there are, or have been, those for whom it was no abstraction, no *caput mortuum*, but something very different from that which he has before him. If the student has no religion of his own, he may easily fall, and in some cases undoubtedly does fall, into the fallacy of imagining that for no one was or is religion anything but the unreal thing which it is for him. In any case it is clear that the student of the Science of Religion cannot believe all the religions which he studies, and that any religion taken apart from belief in it is an abstraction. The Science of Religion therefore deals with an abstraction from the facts, and is not the facts with which it deals and to which it relates.

If now we enquire with what object this abstraction from experience is made, we must reply in the first place that the Science of Religion is a historical science, and as such its object is to trace the Evolution of Religion. Whether, when the evolution of religion has been traced, all that science and philosophy can do for religion has been done, is a point to which we shall have to return here-

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

after. For the present we may be content to note that any theory of the evolution of religion must concern itself, amongst other things, with the question of the origin of religion; and following the example of Professor Sidgwick, who, in dealing with morals, insisted on the necessity of sharply distinguishing between the origin and the validity of morality, we shall draw the same distinction in the case of religion. In words which apply to religion as well as to morality he said: "It seems to be frequently assumed, that if it can be shown how certain mental phenomena, thoughts or feelings, have grown up—if we can point to the antecedent phenomena, of which they are the natural consequents—then suddenly the phenomena which we began by investigating have vanished: they are no longer there, but something else which we have mistaken for them, viz., the 'elements,' of which they are said to be 'composed.'" Thus, to apply to religion the argument which Professor Sidgwick used of morality, if the Science of Religion can point to the antecedent phenomena of which religion is the natural consequent, then it is

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

sometimes supposed that religion is thereby exploded: it is no longer there, but only the elements—say fear or magic—of which it is supposed to be composed. This is a fallacy, it is hardly necessary to say, into which they are particularly prone to fall who hold that there is nothing “in” religion: they trace its origin to certain antecedent phenomena, and believe that those phenomena—fear or the belief in magic—are religion, and that it is only by a mistake that religion is ever considered to be anything else. But as Professor Sidgwick noted, the laws of belief are not like the laws of chemistry; or, in his own words: “The psychical consequent is in no respect exactly similar to its antecedents, nor can it be resolved into them: and there is nothing, at least according to the ordinary empirical view of causation, which should lead us to regard the latter as really constituting the former.” That is to say, religion regarded, as for the purposes of the theory of Evolution it must be regarded, as a psychical consequent which ensued upon certain antecedents, “is in no respect exactly similar

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

to those antecedents" — say fear or the belief in magic—"nor can it be resolved into them": they do not "really constitute religion."

The one thing necessary for the theory of Evolution is that it should be free. The one thing necessary if its results are to be accepted by religious minds is that it should be matter of common knowledge that, whatever view of the origin of religion may be taken, its validity remains unaffected. Professor Sidgwick said, "It has been very commonly assumed on the one side that if our moral faculty can be shown to be 'derived' or 'developed,' suspicion is thereby thrown upon its trustworthiness: while on the other hand if it can be shown to be 'original' its trustworthiness is thereby established. The two assumptions seem to me to be equally devoid of foundation." The same view is taken by Professor Sorley, the successor to Professor Sidgwick's chair: he says in his "Ethics of Naturalism" (2nd ed., p. 133): "It cannot be held that moral intuitions are invalid because evolved. The evolutionist will certainly go very far wrong,

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

as Mr Sidgwick points out, if he maintains that 'a general demonstration of the derivedness or developedness of our moral faculty is an adequate ground for distrusting it.'" It is scarcely necessary for us to insist that what is thus said, and repeated, of morality is equally true of religion: its trustworthiness, its validity, is a question quite apart from the question of its origin.

The Science of Religion then, as science, is not concerned with the question of the validity of religion. Indeed science, generally, has not to do with the question whether the experience on which it is based is or is not trustworthy: it takes experience for its basis and as the test of the trustworthiness of its conclusions. It leaves to metaphysic the enquiry whether its basis and foundations are sound. Further, each particular science limits itself to the investigation of some particular aspect or department of experience; and takes that department apart from—in abstraction from—the rest. The question whether some given religion is or is not valid is a question with which the Science of Religion has not to do: it takes any religion, with which it deals, apart from the

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

question whether it deserves belief, and deals with it in the abstract. That, of course, is not the only abstraction which the Science of Religion makes from concrete religion. Another, and one with which we will now go on to deal, is that it abstracts from the Freedom of the Will. It is no part of my intention to prove that the will is free. I assume that it is so, and that science—quite legitimately for its own purposes—sets aside the assumption. I only wish to point out that science does not begin by disproving the freedom of the will: it begins by assuming that there is no freedom. Consequently nothing in science can prove that the will is not free. When all the deductions have been drawn that science is capable of drawing, the question whether the will is free remains untouched. Science assumes that there is no freedom of the will, and the fact that the conclusions of science are in harmony with its original assumption no more proves the assumption to be true, than the coherency of Euclid proves that two straight lines cannot enclose a space.

There is, of course, nothing arbitrary in the

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

proceedings of science, when it decides to take the facts of experience in abstraction from the freedom of the will, with which in experience they are or appear to be associated. There is nothing arbitrary, for the simple reason that the object of science is to discover the causes of things and the laws according to which things must be supposed to happen if we are to have any scientific knowledge of them. If, then, our object is to discover the laws and causes of things, we must assume that everything has a cause, that nothing can happen without a cause, and that a cause can only produce a given effect. This assumption is fundamental for all science, and consequently it is fundamental for the Science of Religion. For science or by science the whole process of religion must be regarded as the necessary outcome of laws and causes which could not be otherwise than as they are : the whole process is studied apart, in abstraction, from the freedom of the will — the individual is supposed not to be free in his actions, his beliefs, his aspirations, or his want of belief and his turning away from the things of religion. The Science of Religion is abstract and deals with abstrac-

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

tions — with certain aspects of experience — just because its object is to ascertain and state laws, which laws are themselves abstractions.

Science, then, is an interpretation of experience; but the interpretation of a thing is not the thing interpreted; nor does the original text disappear and cease to exist, because a translation of it appears, say, in Bohn's series. The translation doubtless helps the student to a better understanding of the text; but it is not the text which it interprets—more or less inadequately. The translation is neither the original nor is it final. The original text is there before the translation is made; and it is there after the translation is made. And however good the translation is, it is a translation to the end; and its object and justification is not to take the place of the text or to pose as being the original, but to help us to a better understanding of the original.

Now science is a translation of the original text of experience: it translates that experience into laws and causes; it puts it into a shape and gives it an appearance other than its own. And it does so in order that we may go back

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

to the original, the real thing, better fitted to appreciate it. But it cannot be denied that in the present day, the age of science, the general notion is that we must stick to the translation, and that there simply is nothing else to go to or go back to. The current notion is that the translation is the original text, that science is not a means but an end, that when we have read the scientific translation we are entitled to deny that there is any original text, and to assert that science is the final truth, not merely about the abstractions with which science deals, but about the experience from which they are abstracted.

In one respect, indeed, common-sense does feel that there is some discrepancy between the experience on which science is based and the science which is built upon it—and that is the matter of Free-will. But as common-sense is unwilling to part with either, it retains both, without any attempt to reconcile them. Yet the Universality of Causation which science postulates is incompatible with the freedom of the will which common-sense recognises. If we start by assuming the freedom of the will, we must at least deny that the law of

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

cause and effect holds good of everything—we must infringe to some extent upon the universality of causation. We may perhaps imagine that we shall be able to pause satisfactorily and permanently, if we draw a distinction between mind and matter, and regard the one as the abode of spiritual freedom and the other as the region in which causation is universal and nature is uniform. But in that case either mind and matter interact upon one another or they do not. If they do interact upon one another, then mind, in so far as it is thus acted upon, is so far subject to the law of causation; and matter, so far as it is thus acted upon, is no longer subject to the law of cause and effect. Yet, how can we imagine or believe material things to be set in motion or deflected in their motion except by material things? or how can material things impinge upon spiritual beings? Whence comes the motion in the one case and what becomes of it in the other? And how is either theory compatible with the Conservation of Energy? in either case the sum total of energy must be a varying amount. Feeling these difficulties, we may incline to the view of

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

those who have held that there is no interaction between mind and matter, but that consciousness is epiphenomenal, that is to say, it accompanies or is concomitant with movements and changes of matter, as a shadow may accompany the locomotive which casts it. But in that case, we who believe in free-will get no help, for it is the material train which casts the shadow—the epiphenomenal consciousness, that is to say, the shadow, does not move the train.

Thus the difficulties in which we are involved, if we draw a distinction between mind and matter, and imagine that distinction to be ultimate and fundamental, are from any point of view great; and they become intolerable, if we are in earnest with the belief that God is a spirit, and that the basis and reality of all things is spiritual. In fine, if the spiritual is the real and is the only reality, then the universality of causation and the uniformity of Nature can only be aspects of the real, ways of looking at it, abstract conceptions of it—appearances. To this point of view science itself, when it passes into evolution, seems to be tending. The law of causation is that

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

under the same circumstances the same result will ensue—if identically the same antecedents recur, the same consequence will follow. The only question is a question of fact, viz., whether identically the same antecedents ever do recur. If they did, the course of the world would repeat itself as if it were a recurring decimal. But from the point of view of evolution the same thing never does recur: each stage in that evolution is different from any that preceded and from any that will follow. The uniformity of Nature, in this sense of the words, is abandoned: we continue to assert strenuously that if or whenever the same cause recurs the same effect will follow, but, when we are promulgating the theory of evolution, we maintain that the same cause never does recur. And certainly, in our own personal experience, the same circumstances never are repeated: at no two periods of our lives are the circumstances, however similar they may be, exactly the same—and, if they were, we at any rate are not the same.

The question, however, now suggests itself whether we have got rid of the law of

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

causation, because we have pointed out that there is no room in the theory of evolution—or the process of evolution—for recurring causes. We can scarcely believe that we have. A cause is no less a cause, even if it has never happened and never produced its effect before, or will never occur and therefore never produce its effect again. We have not got rid of causation because we have got rid of the uniformity of causation. Every single cause that acts is a cause, even if no two causes in the whole course of the universe's evolution are the same. And in a universe which evolved in this way, there would be no event uncaused and no room anywhere for any free-will. Universality of causation is incompatible with freedom of the will; and the theory of evolution abstracts from the freedom of the will, it is built upon the assumption that no stage of evolution could have been otherwise than it was.

Thus the theory of evolution is essentially abstract, in that it sets aside the freedom of the will. It is also abstract in another sense, viz., that it concentrates itself on one aspect of things—their growth and development. That

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

is to say, it accepts without question the reality of Time and Space. It is abstract again in yet another sense, viz., that it investigates the process of evolution in time and space, without reference to—without prejudging—the question whether there is a God. The theory of evolution then is abstract through and through. It starts from experience, but it confines itself to certain aspects of experience. Eventually, therefore, we must face the question whether a theory which avowedly confines itself to certain aspects of experience, can be accepted as a satisfactory explanation of the whole of experience. The only ground on which we could so accept it would be that we had reason—quite apart from the theory of evolution—to believe that the will is not free, that time and space are realities, and that the process of evolution requires no God. If on the other hand, we hold that the will is free, or that time and space are not ultimate realities, and that there is a God, then the theory of evolution will be for us not Reality but one aspect or Appearance of Reality. It will enable us to understand the reality of experience in some respects and from some

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

points of view the better, as any translation may help us to a better understanding of the original. But like all translations it is inadequate and even in some respects misleading. The question then arises whether time and space are real, for if they are only appearance, the process of evolution also is not Reality but an appearance given to Reality. This question will occupy us in the next lecture.

III

IN this lecture I propose to discuss the subject of Time and Space. I wish to show that Time and Space are ways in which we interpret experience—ways in which we dissect experience. And I use the word “dissect” advisedly, as wishing to imply that experience must be dead before we can lay it out in Time and Space. In the first place, it is when we *reflect* upon experience that we arrange it in Time and Space, not when we are aware of it; and, next, any experience is, at the moment when we have it, a live experience, so to speak, whereas, when we “re-lect” or turn back upon it, it is, as it were, dead; and then we lay out its corpse in Time and in Space. My object therefore is to argue that in our living experience we have to do with the timeless and the non-spatial. Of course, the common-sense notion is that Time is a reality, that things take place and are in Time. That notion of course involves

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

the distinction of past, present and future as something given to begin with, and not as a distinction introduced by us. In the same way the popular idea is that a cause is something given to start with as distinct from the effect and as really separate from the effect. It is, however, clear on the least reflection that the popular idea is quite untenable: the distinction is one which we put upon the facts and by which we interpret the facts—but it is not in the facts. For instance take the case of the explosion of a barrel of gunpowder: enumerate all those conditions which are necessary to the production of the effect, *i.e.* without which the effect would not take place: the gunpowder must be there, in a confined space, it must be dry, it must be in an atmosphere which permits of explosions, etc., etc., and a light must be applied. Now the cause is the sum of conditions necessary to the effect. Unless and until all the conditions are there, the cause does not exist. But the moment the conditions are all there, the effect is produced. *We* may distinguish in words between the cause and the effect, but the distinction is a verbal one, introduced

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

by us, and not in the facts. We may enumerate all the conditions of the explosion—spark included—and having done so we can pause, or, without pausing, we can say “and then the explosion followed.” Indeed we actually believe it, for that is what we read in the newspaper. But though we pause and distinguish between the effect and the sum of conditions necessary to produce it, there is no such pause in actual fact, for the sum of conditions is not only necessary to produce the effect, it constitutes the effect. The distinction is a distinction in thought, not in the facts. It is a distinction which we introduce on reflection, not one given in actual experience. But though it is really quite untenable, it is also absolutely indispensable. I say it is indispensable. What would become of the whole theory of evolution, of the universality of the law of causation, if we tried to dispense with it? There is no need to try to dispense with it, if we remember that reflection is not the same thing as the experience reflected on. Remember that reflection is as it were the translation of the original experience, and it is easy to understand that the two things are different though related—

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

that what is one sentence in the original is broken up in the translation into two sentences connected by a conjunction, "and." Error only comes in when statements which are true of the translation are supposed to be true of the original—when it is supposed that the distinction which we make on reflection between cause *and* effect is a distinction which was given in actual experience.

Now, what I have said about the distinction between cause and effect will be found, I think, to apply equally to the distinction between the present and the not-present, *i.e.* the past and future—between the "now" and the "not now." What is included in the present moment? something or nothing? If nothing, then the present is a vertical line, a line without breadth—and that is an absolute abstraction, a pure nonentity. In that case the past and the future exist but not the present—and that is self-contradictory, for past and future, whatever they may be or have been, are now non-existent—the one no longer, the other not yet, existent. Still, the tendency is—especially on the part of Sensation Philosophers—to draw the line as fine as

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

possible. How fine then can the line which represents the present be drawn? Evidently the minimum below which we cannot go must contain at least a single sensation. The sensation which preceded the present sensation is past, that which is to follow is future. We look, then, as it were through a narrow slit, wide enough for just one sensation, which sensation must pass away before another can come. It is in their succession that past and present consist. But the past when past is not wholly past—it survives in memory, if not in fact. Now, one objection to this view is the discontinuity of experience which it necessarily assumes: we are looking through the narrow slit of the present moment and see the sensation before us, that sensation has to disappear, and the next to take its place. The break between the two is supposed either complete or not. If supposed complete it is untrue to fact: our life is not a series of detached moments. If the break is not complete, that is to say if there is no break, then we may compare the process to a diorama: as it moves before our eyes, part of the picture we have seen is gone, part of that which we are going

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

to see is coming on. If then we are not aware of two successive sensations simultaneously, at any rate we are simultaneously aware of the latter half of the first and the earlier half of the second.

But, having got so far as this, having come to recognise that we may see together the end of the one and the beginning of the other, we may perhaps inquire why the range of our vision is supposed to be thus limited, and whether as a matter of fact it is thus restricted. It is supposed thus limited in the interest of a theory—a very natural theory—viz., that the distinction of past, present, and future is given to us in experience, not an interpretation of experience. Now, theory must fit facts: it is useless to mutilate facts to suit theory. The question therefore simply is whether we actually are aware only of one sensation at a time. We have seen that this is strictly untenable, even on its own pre-suppositions. Now let us set them aside and imagine we hear a burst of melody—whether from “a happy, happy bird” or a solemn organ’s stately peal. Is it the case that we are aware of a succession of independent notes, and that

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

having heard them one after another, we put them together and eventually on reflection get a distant idea of a tune? Surely it is the other way about! First the phrase is there, whole, complete, enrapturing. Subsequently, in cold blood we may dissect it into its component parts, its successive notes. But that is a subsequent proceeding. In other words the time-distinctions of past, present, and future are introduced by us, on reflection, into our experience: they are not essential to or necessarily a part of the experience. I say "the phrase is there," and I suggest that you were aware of the words together—that they formed a unity. You may now say there are four words: the-phrase-is-there; and that "the" comes first, "phrase" second, "is" third, and "there" fourth. You may treat the separate words as though they were so many lantern-slides: you may put in the first, throw it on the screen; take it out and put in the second, and so on, making each picture on the screen quite discontinuous with the rest. And then you may go on to argue that therefore the sentence as I originally uttered it was nothing but those four separate, discontinuous, succes-

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

sive words. Now to argue thus is to confuse the original, direct experience with the very different reflection upon it and dissection of it, which we may make but do not always or necessarily make. Yet the two things thus confused are really quite distinct and easily distinguishable. I may perhaps illustrate the distinction by calling your attention to a table : as it stands it is a table, but separate the four legs from the top, cast them apart ; and then, though you have five pieces of wood, you no longer have a table. Separate and apart from one another, the five pieces are not a table ; and, on the other hand, the table was not, or is not, merely five pieces of wood—it has a use, a purpose, a meaning which they have not. It has a being different from theirs. They and it are undeniably different. For one thing, it has a unity which they have not. So too, I proceed to argue, the sentence has a unity which its constituent words, when it is dissected into them, have not. That it can be dissected into them, we recognise on reflection and when our attention is called to the fact. But in the first instance, in our first immediate experience, it is the unity which is presented

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

to us, and of which we are aware. The sentence as a whole is before us, and it is all—at once—before us. "The phrase is there." I submit that that sentence as a whole, and the whole of that sentence, was grasped by you at once. The opposite, and, as I am maintaining, the erroneous view, is that each word successively alone was present and presented, and that each word was past and gone before you could be aware of the next: through the slit of attention you could only see one word at a time. What gives this view its plausibility is that, when your attention has been called to the fact that it can be dissected into four successive words, you can easily repeat the sentence and note the words. From this it is easy to infer that, when the sentence was first uttered, you began by hearing the words separately and then you constructed the sentence out of them subsequently. But the inference, though easy, is, I suggest, mistaken, and a reversal of the actual proceeding. This, I believe, I can show quite easily. If the inference is true of the sentence, it must also be true of the words composing the sentence. If you were conscious first of the

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

words, then of the sentence, and, last of all, of the meaning of the sentence, then you were also first of all conscious of the initial consonants, next of the long vowel, next of the sibilant, then of the whole word "phrase," and finally of its meaning. Now that, I think, would be plainly an error. Of the 800 millions or more of persons who people the earth, the vast majority cannot spell, and have no idea that a word can be broken up at all. Breaking a word up thus is a procedure of reflection; and to that reflection they never do, as a matter of fact, proceed. Breaking a sentence up is also a procedure of reflection, and a procedure to which countless millions of spoken sentences are never subjected. On reflection, indeed, we can say that the first half of the spoken sentence was past before the second half came to be uttered; or that, whilst the first half was being spoken, the second half was yet in the future. That is to say, we can on reflection introduce time-distinctions between the words of the sentence, or indeed between the syllables of one word. But in the first instance what we are aware of is the spoken phrase, or the phrase of melody

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

as a whole—the phrase is before us as a whole : we dissect it, or may dissect it, afterwards. The distinction into past, present, and future is not something given to begin with : it is a distinction made by us—subsequently applied by us to what in direct experience was a timeless whole. Time is a form of analysis, a way in which we may analyse experience.

Perhaps you may feel that though the argument I have been setting forth has an appearance of plausibility when illustrated by reference to a simple phrase of words or notes, it can hardly be stretched far enough to embrace all time. If so, let me use a simple illustration. Imagine the capital letter V. Imagine the two strokes, however, prolonged to infinity. Imagine, further, that you are looking from the base of the letter. You can only see as far as your sight permits you, and those of us who are short-sighted cannot see very far. A line drawn across the V will mark the range of my vision, a more distant line will mark the range of vision of a better sighted person. Thus we may imagine a series of parallel lines drawn across the V ;

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

and each of these lines will differ in length from all the others. Now, the length of any one of these parallel lines gives, so to speak, the "time-grasp" of the mind. The "time-grasp" of a mortal man may be very restricted; but that of the Infinite and Eternal Mind of God will comprehend infinity. To His comprehension infinity will be what a short sentence is to our minds—as comprehensible as the words I AM. But time-distinctions, though they may be applied to infinity and the Infinite, are evidently inadequate to cope with it; and that inadequacy is a further confirmation of the view that time-distinctions are not something given to begin with, but are distinctions made by us. We may seek to interpret Eternity by means of the time-distinctions we employ, but we cannot get Eternity into them, or stretch Time wide enough to include Eternity. Useful as time-distinctions are, they are also a method of interpretation used by us—they are not the reality which we interpret by means of them. It is not in them, nor are they in it. We translate Eternity into terms of Time; and so familiar are we with those terms, that I

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

feel as though it were paradoxical to state the simple truth, viz., that Eternity is real and Time is not.

The paradoxical appearance of the statement that time-distinctions are only a method of interpretation used by us becomes very pronounced when we set our faces towards the future. Surely the difference between present and future is a real difference, a difference in things, and not merely a difference of interpretation? We may know the past and see the present: we neither see nor know the future. We have present sensations, memory of past sensations and expectation of future sensations—expectation but not knowledge. Well! then, can we be said to have knowledge of the past? If it is admitted that we can, then we can have knowledge of what is not present. Now, past and future alike are not present; but the suggestion made is that of the past we have memory and therefore knowledge; while of the future we have expectation and therefore not knowledge. How far then is memory the same thing as knowledge? Some people remember things which I will venture to say—they not being

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

present—never took place. On the other hand, when we base ourselves on the Nautical Almanac, is our expectation of the next eclipse inferior as knowledge to our memory of childhood's days? Or is the proposition, "all men are mortal" of less certitude when applied to the future than to the past? If it is equally certain, then we have some knowledge of the future. Though the moment of death is not known, even in the case of condemned criminals, quite so accurately as that of the eclipse of the sun, there is as much certainty about it as about most of our memories of the past. And generally speaking, we rely with justifiable confidence on lunch being served to-day at much the same time as yesterday. There is probably as much correctness in your anticipation of this afternoon's proceedings as in your recollection of the events of yesterday afternoon. Or, to take a wider view, our earthly life lies between birth and death, the one event in the past and the other in the future: the future event is as certain as the past event, and the past is not more matter of knowledge than the future. If then we liken the brief span of life

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

to the phrase that is spoken or sung, we may comprehend that the time-distinctions with which we may and do, on reflection, break up the unity, whether of the sentence or of life, are introduced on reflection, and are not there in immediate experience. The difference between present and future which seems so undeniable when once our attention is directed to it, is a difference which does not exist until our attention is directed to it. When our attention has been called to it, we can repeat the sentence which as first uttered was a unity, a whole, in which there were no time-distinctions and no consciousness of any such distinctions. We may stop in the middle of the sentence—we may say "the phrase" and pause. Then the pause represents the present, the words we have uttered are past, and the words we are going to utter—"is there"—are future. But until and unless we thus introduce time-distinctions, the sentence is timeless. Until and unless we introduce time-distinctions, consciousness is timeless. Time is a way in which we may interpret consciousness. But the fact that Time is in the interpretation or is the form

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

of the interpretation is no proof that it is in the original.

The difficulty we undoubtedly feel when we try to realise the timelessness of experience and consciousness is, I think, due to the fact that in order to interpret consciousness into terms of time we have to assume that we are here and now. When, but not until, we make that assumption, we can distinguish the "now" from the "not now." We can divide the "not now" into the "no longer," and the "not yet." Then, if it is suggested to us that there are difficulties inherent in this process of distinction, we are apt to understand simply that the "not now" is unreal. We try therefore to abolish the "not now" from thought; and we find ourselves imagining Eternity as a "now" prolonged to infinity both ways. The result is that, after all our struggles of this kind, we do not get rid of time-distinctions. Whether the "now" is conceived as a narrow slit through which we see the present sensation—even though the slit be imagined so narrow that it is length without breadth—or whether the "now" be expanded to such a width that it is infinite, in either case so long

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

as we start from the "now" there must be a "not now" outside it. And so long as that is the case we evidently have not reached the notion of Eternity: we are still within the limits of time-distinctions. Evidently, therefore, the conception of Eternity is not to be reached this way—it cannot be reached, that is to say, by insisting on the "now" and denying the "not now." *Both*, alike and equally, must be denied and set aside. In a word, Eternity is not a "now" infinitely extended: it is timelessness.

If it should be felt that this idea is extravagant, I would point out that at any rate it is not self-contradictory. And I should like to go on to say that time-distinctions are plainly self-contradictory; and that the only way of getting over the self-contradictions is to recognise that the distinctions are themselves unreal. Then, if they are unreal, we may perhaps understand that the self-contradictions are due simply and necessarily to the original error of mistaking an unreality for a reality. I say, then, that time-distinctions are unreal, that they are self-contradictory. This suggestion I have in effect already made when

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

I pointed out the difficulties attendant on attempts to define the "now" or to indicate its extent. What extent do you assign to the "now" to "the present time"? You may perhaps vaguely mean the present hour of lecture. You may, of course, mean the present moment—which, of course, is no longer present—it was over before I could speak of it. Indeed, when you come to look at it, it was but the line dividing the past from the future—and a line, as you know, is length without breadth—that is to say, it had no breadth, that is no duration—it had, in fact, no existence. Length without breadth is purely imaginary. The present, in that sense of "the present moment," is not a real thing. Now, that conclusion is exactly in harmony with the view that I am engaged in maintaining, viz., the unreality of the "now" and the "not now." Past and future time, for those who believe in time, must essentially be the same as present time. The past is made up of moments that have gone by; the future of moments yet to come—and those moments, like the present moment, are imaginary. If you exist in the present, if

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

your past existence is over and now non-existent, if your future existence is not yet and may perhaps never be, then you exist in the present, that is to say you have to squeeze yourself up within the limits of a line which has no breadth, and is, in fact, purely imaginary. Personally, I don't feel that I have room to breathe when laced up so tightly. Shall we then relax the limits of the "now," and leave ourselves room to breathe and turn in? We have seen that we can speak intelligibly of the present hour. We can speak with equal reason of the present day, the present century, the present age, the present epoch, the present dispensation. When we do speak and think thus, "the present" seems to have widened itself out as unreasonably as the "now" narrowed itself a moment ago when it shrank to a line's breadth, *i.e.* to a breadth which is purely imaginary, as we have seen. Perhaps you will say that, of course, when we speak of the present century we don't mean that it is present. Of course, too, when we speak of the present day or hour we don't mean that it is present. Or, if we come to that, the present minute with its sixty seconds

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

is not "present." On the whole, then, it would seem that "the present century" or "the present hour" is not a real thing, any more than "the present moment" is. There, too, once more I quite agree. "The present," so far from being the one actual reality in which alone we live and move and have our being is a self-contradictory idea. There is no fixed or reasonable line to be drawn between the "now" and the "not now." We move the line about to suit our own purposes. The "now" and the "not now," each of them in turn, threatens like a dragon to swallow up the other, and seems to have done it—but never does do it, for these are relative terms, and neither can enjoy its shadowy existence without the other. What we have to do is to recognise that these monsters—and how horrible at times is the difference between the "now" and the "not now"—are not realities, but shadows which the blade of reason may strike, and not in vain. And if it does strike, it strikes them both; and when they vanish Eternity arises—not an everlasting "now," but pure timelessness.

Let us now turn from Time to Space, and

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

let us consider whether space is one of the realities of which we have experience, or one of the ways in which we may interpret the experience we have. To begin with, it is clear that some of the arguments we have used—whatever their value—are as applicable to space as to time. As the moments of time are relative to one another, so are the points of space. As the “now” is relative to the “then” and is intelligible only in its relativity, so the “here” is relative and intelligible only as relative to the “there.” If there were no “here,” there could be no “there,” just as there can be no “then” or “not now,” if there is no “now.” Again, there is no peace between the “here” and the “there,” any more than there is between the “now” and the “not now.” In turn the “here” seems to swallow up the “there,” and then to shrink into nothingness itself. Let us try to define “here,” or at any rate to form some notion of it. It would be quite correct to say that you and I are “here,” meaning in this room. It would be equally correct to say that we are “here,” meaning in this town, or—wider still

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

—meaning in this England of ours ; or—wider still—in Europe ; or in this world ; or—widest of all—in this universe. “ Here ” is in fact a word which, like a stone thrown into a pond, sends out widening circles, which go on spreading until they embrace everything : what at one moment was outside the circle and “ not here,” at the next is “ here ”—and so on, until everything is “ here.” The “ there ” or the “ not here ” seems entirely abolished and swallowed up. It seems, but only seems, abolished : the seeming is mere appearance. Consider ! by “ here ” we may mean “ in this room ” ; but equally well it may mean “ at this table,” or “ on this paper.” And there it may mean “ this word,” “ this letter,” “ this letter i,” or “ the dot upon the i.” And when we have got to this dot, we may remember that the dot is a point, and that a point is position without magnitude. “ Position without magnitude ! ” the thing is an unreality. It is not a thing of which we have experience. And space is an arrangement of points, that is, of unrealities. Sum up all the unrealities, and though they be infinite in number, the sum is as unreal as the items which make it up. The “ here,” having

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

swallowed up the "there," now shrinks and shrivels up into nothingness.

Space then alternates between being a mere blank, in which all things may be, and being a mere point of nothingness, from which all things are excluded. And so long as we imagine space to be real, we are compelled to vacillate between these two extremes, and perpetually to abandon each in favour of the other. Its infinity is illogical, incomplete, unsatisfying. It is illogical, because it is impossible to have one of two relative terms without the other—impossible to conceive of a "here" to which there is no "there." It is incomplete, because, extend it as you may, you cannot extend it so far that there is no "beyond." It is unsatisfactory because you *cannot* extend it so far, and yet feel that you must. The escape from this unsatisfying want of logic lies in recognising that space is not a reality of which we have experience, but a way of interpreting the experience we have. It is a way of interpreting the unity of things, the unity of which we are aware and of which we form part. But, like all interpretations, it consists in substituting for the original a version which,

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

however good, however useful, is not the original. It is reflection, and the outcome of reflection upon the original. But it is not the experience which it dissects, or rather of which it is the dissection. The dissected creature is not the living creature: the unity of life has gone. Space is a form of thought by means of which we break up the unity of experience, and into which we distribute things when under the influence of reflection their unity has evaporated. The difficulty, or rather the impossibility, of piecing together the "here" and the "there," of defining their edges, so to speak, in order that we may set the broken bone, is itself the proof that the unity of life, of reality, is not in them. By means of the conception of space we hold, or imagine we hold, things apart, so that we may contemplate and examine them separately. But the moment we have ascribed to them this separate, individual existence, we find that, when we want to put them back into relation with other things, those other things also are in space. The result is that we do not get back to the original non-spatial unity of experience: we find ourselves in a spatial world, containing

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

separate things, effectually isolated from one another by their spatial relations. The only unity those isolated things possess is such unity as they can attain in virtue of the fact that they are all in space. And how unreal is any unity which professes to unite the "here" and the "not here," we have already seen: it is as unsatisfactory and impossible as the attempt logically to distinguish them.

Thus far we have been considering arguments which apply equally to space and time, and calling attention to points which space and time have in common. But it is equally true that there are points of difference, and it is equally necessary to consider them. The first point I would call your attention to is the fact that space bears a special reference to my individual, personal experience, which time does not. This present moment which is "now" for me is also "now" for you, and for all in this country or this world. But "here," the space which I occupy, is not "here" for you or anybody else—it is "there" for everyone but me: two things cannot simultaneously occupy the same point of space, but an infinite number of events or experiences

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

may and do take place in the same moment of time. If we may take "now" as the central point of time, from which we look back upon the past and forward into the future, then we are all of us alike and equally at that point, in the "now." But with the central point of space the case is different. Space has its centre everywhere and its circumference nowhere. It has its centre everywhere, for wherever there is a centre of consciousness there is a centre of space, that is to say, a "here." Its centres are infinite in number and never coincide. But its circumference is nowhere. That seems to mean that it has indeed a circumference, but that that circumference is not in space, or perhaps, rather, we should say that what lies outside the circumference is not space. But in what intelligible sense can we speak of space as being in the non-spatial? If it is implied that the non-spatial does not exist, the position is open to all the difficulties and self-contradictions involved in the meaningless phrase "infinite space." If it is implied that the non-spatial does exist and is a reality, then the spatial does not exist, or at any rate is a non-reality. In truth we have travelled,

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

as all who talk about space must perpetually travel, from one extreme to the other. We narrowed down the "here" until it was position without magnitude; and now we have widened space out, until, with its centre everywhere and its circumference nowhere, it is simply magnitude with no position.

I have said just now that wherever there is a centre of consciousness there is a centre of space, and that space bears a special reference to my individual, personal experience. And the consequence of starting from these assumptions, viz., that there are "centres," that is to say local centres, of consciousness, and that individual experience is the bed-rock, or the seed-plot of experience generally, is that we are eventually landed in an "antinomy of thought," that is to say, we find ourselves compelled to say that space must have, yet cannot have, bounds. But though we may say that in words, we cannot profess that the words have any meaning. The fact which comes out plainly is that the very idea of space is self-contradictory and unintelligible. Under those circumstances, it is I think not unreasonable that we should go back to the premises from

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

which we started and examine them again, and see whether they are really sound.

When we speak of "centres of consciousness" and mean thereby local centres, it is obvious that we are assuming that space really exists. And that is an assumption which we cannot properly make when we are engaged in enquiring whether space does exist. Further, we spoke of "individual, personal experience" as though each individual's experience were a separate world by itself, which could exist quite independently of all other persons and beings, and would go on existing if all other spirits, even God Himself, were not. Now that is a view which is held, it is the philosophical system of "solipsism." It is a view, however, which I shall set aside, on the ground that we can and do share each other's experience, or rather that there is a common experience in which we all share. Now, this community of experience, or communion in experience, cannot and does not override the conviction each one of us has of his own personal individuality. And having granted this, having insisted on this, I wish to go on to ask whether it follows that our individuality,

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

our centre of consciousness, must be a local centre—a centre in space. If it does, then, as I have pointed out, it follows that there are many centres, and that the circumferences are not real. And if the circumference of a circle is not real, neither is the centre: a circle which has no circumference can have no centre. It simply is not a circle at all, it is a self-contradiction. Well! but does it follow from the conception of personal individuality that such a centre of consciousness must be in space? If it is in space it must occupy space, and the experiences within it must also occupy space. If you are your body and nothing else and nothing more, then you do occupy space, and "shooting pains" may travel through your body, traversing and occupying space. But if that is so, then the thoughts that go on in your head, or the pain that rages in your tooth, also occupy space. Now, you localise the tooth-ache in that particular stump; as a matter of fact it is *not*. Persons who have had a foot or a leg amputated still, when the weather changes, locate the pain they feel in the corn which is no longer there, though they could swear it was. The pain is there, but it is not

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

in the spot in which you locate it. Perhaps, then, though it is not in that particular spot, it is in some other point of space. Well! if it is in space it must occupy space. And how much space does a raging toothache occupy? Miles! Neither lineal measure, no, nor cubic measure will express it. Great thoughts doubtless are the prerogative of great minds; but does any one seriously imagine that thoughts measure two feet by three, or that great minds can be estimated by cubic contents? It is obvious that pain and joy, thought and resolution are non-spatial. They do not occupy space, and thus cannot be in space. They are not in space, they are in you and me. Then, neither are you or I in space. If the pain which I have does not occupy space, neither can I who have the pain occupy space. Space is not something in which I am, but a way in which, or a language into which I interpret my direct experience. To speak of myself as a centre of consciousness, and to ask whether that centre is in space, is to use a metaphor and to ask whether it is actual fact and truth. If it were, it would not be a metaphor. But it is a metaphor, and a misleading metaphor. To

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

admit that thoughts have breadth or width or depth only in a metaphorical sense, that, in fact, they do not occupy space, and yet to imagine that they are inside your head somewhere is a logical impossibility. It is really a repetition of the fruitless journey which we have travelled already. We were told to conceive space as a circle, with its centre everywhere and its circumference nowhere; and then, outside the circle, we had to conceive the non-spatial. Now, the fallacious argument exhorts us to seek the non-spatial not outside the circumference, but inside the centre. This time, however, the non-spatial includes thought, will, emotion—all experience. What remains may be shot down in space. Matter may be deposited there.

The reason why I have devoted a lecture to the subject of time and space may now be stated, if indeed it is necessary to put it into explicit words. It is obvious that Evolution is a process conceived to take place in space and time; and therefore the Evolution of Religion is a process conceived to take place in space and time. But if space and time are not ultimate realities but ways in which,

or forms according to which, we interpret experience, then space and time are part of the translation, or the form which the translation takes ; but they are not in the original. Evolution is not the ultimate fact with which we have to deal. The theory of Evolution is a way of re-arranging—in thought—our experience of fact, or perhaps I should rather say our experience which is fact. That re-arrangement consists in a re-distribution of experience, in parcelling it out as occupying this portion of space and that period of time. So far common-sense detects nothing in the arrangement with which it disagrees : science is and boasts that it is nothing but common-sense, clarified, it may be, and consistently applied. Even the principle by which science accounts for or explains the changes which it conceives to occur in time and space is a principle which it owes to common-sense, and which is therefore approved by common-sense—it is the principle of cause and effect. But the lengths to which science carries out this principle in the interests of the theory of Evolution are such that eventually common-sense must revolt from them ; for eventually

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

the theory of Evolution seeks to exhibit everything that is and occurs as subject to a law of Universal Causation. If everything that is done or that happens is the inevitable effect of a pre-determined cause, then everything that is done by you or me is the necessary outcome of the causes at work ; and our freedom, the freedom of the will is gone. But there common-sense revolts. Science and the theory of Evolution act very well so long as we exclude the existence and activity of free moral agents from our view ; and only so long will they act satisfactorily. In other words, science and the theory of Evolution are abstract : they are abstractions from experience, they are only partial views of experience, and they are views which can only be got by closing our eyes to the existence of free agents. It is obvious therefore that science and the theory of Evolution afford only a partial explanation of the Universe. They do not aim, and avowedly do not aim, at more. But in that case they can never give an explanation of the whole. If the interpretation which they aim at putting on the facts with which they deal were to become absolutely

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

exhaustive, it would still leave unaccounted for the existence and the action of free moral beings. The interpretation might be a theory of Evolution, complete at all points : it would not be a Philosophy. And so too, however complete a theory we may get of the Evolution of Religion, it cannot, so far as it is Evolution, be Philosophy.

I have said that the theory of Evolution gives only a partial explanation of the Universe ; and I mean to imply that a partial explanation is something very different from the explanation of a part. If instead of being very different they were the same thing, then science might rest safe and satisfied : her own garden-plot would be marked off by itself, and she could cultivate it without danger of being interfered with. Science and the theory of Evolution are abstractions from experience : they are abstractions and not realities ; and they are abstracted from the experience of free moral agents. That is to say, science deliberately and rightly ignores the fact that, throughout, it is dealing with the experience of free moral agents ; her object is a partial explanation of that experience, an explana-

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

tion of it when it is viewed as something with which free moral agency has nothing to do. Error comes in only when it is alleged or understood that there can be something in the experience of free moral agents which is entirely independent of and aloof from that free moral experience. The error becomes glaring when it is supposed that the ultimate explanation of that experience proves that neither freedom nor morality is in it. There, as I have said, common-sense revolts: morality and the freedom of the will it will not part with. Then it must part with the universality of causation. And if the law of cause and effect is not universal—if, for instance, the will of a moral agent is not subject to it—then the law of causation is but a mode of interpretation: it is essentially not the explanation of a part of our experience but a partial explanation of it. It is a law which requires time and space to act in; and like time and space it is not a reality or an experience, but a way of interpreting reality or translating experience. The fact that time and space and the law of causation afford but a partial explanation of reality, and a

limited explanation, is shown by the antinomies of thought implied by them. To seek the first of causes, the end of time or the limits of space is an endeavour which we can only renounce with satisfaction when we recognise that time, space and cause are not realities—that they only occur in the translation and are not to be found in the original.

IV

EVOOLUTION, we have seen, assumes the reality of time and space, and the validity of the law of causation. It sets aside the freedom of the will and ignores the possibility of the existence of God. It may or may not be right in making these assumptions; or rather it would be more correct to say that it is both right and wrong in making them. It has a right to make them, inasmuch as science has found by experience that the best way of attacking complex problems is to simplify them artificially, that is to say, to concentrate attention on some one aspect of them, and to deal with that in abstraction from the rest. When we have learnt how certain factors would behave—what results they would produce—if they were the only factors, we are the better able to judge of their action and effect when they are complicated with other factors. The possibility of error arises when it becomes doubted

whether there are actually any other factors to take into account. When such doubt arises, the question debated is whether the conclusions of science are abstract—and as abstract require correction—or whether they are not. That is the question which is always implied, though not always recognised, in debates as to the relation of science to religion. Historically indeed there is no doubt that men of science began by simply claiming provisional freedom for science: they claimed that they should be allowed to cultivate their plot in the garden of knowledge without liability to irruption and invasion from theology. And not only have they claimed this right, they have established it: they have repelled the onslaughts which have been made upon their domain, and have repelled them so triumphantly that they have peace upon their borders—or might have peace if they chose to stand purely upon the defensive. As a matter of fact, however, they do not always abstain from reprisals: attacks upon religion in the name of science were in the latter part of the past century as frequent as ever attacks upon science in the name of religion had been

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

— and much more telling. Indeed we might go so far as to say that science has not only invaded her neighbour's territory but claims to have annexed it: the Science of Religion is but one province in the empire of science. The claim, however, is not admitted by the inhabitants, nor do they render allegiance to the invading power. The title-deeds of the claimant, so to speak, are called in question. The claim would, or might be valid, if the assumptions on which it is based were proved to be true. Those assumptions—with regard to time and space, the law of universal causation, the freedom of the will, and the existence of God—are assumptions the validity of which requires to be proved, and can be tested only by Philosophy. Now it is, I believe, not going too far to say that men of science are beginning to recognise that no proof of these assumptions can be given. All these assumptions are of the nature of hypotheses; and any hypothesis is now recognised by science provided that it is capable of explaining the facts which require explanation. And only so long as it does explain them is it thus recognised:

the moment it fails, or a more comprehensive hypothesis emerges, that moment the old one is thrown on to the scrap-heap of science. Thus science is coming to be consciously hypothetical, and to be aware that she is purely hypothetical. All that she requires of her hypotheses is that they should account for the facts: verification, in the sense in which that word is defined in Mill's "Logic," science does not now profess to attain or to even aim at. The point, however, to which I wish to call attention is that the facts for which science undertakes to account are facts of human experience; that those facts are—in quite a legitimate manner—artificially simplified by science; that they are simplified because they are taken in abstraction from the experience of which they are part; and that in particular they are taken in abstraction from the freedom of the will and from the existence of God.

Now, there are those who hold that the will has no freedom and that the world has no God; and for them, therefore, it might appear that science is no abstraction from experience, and requires no correction—that it is the truth, and the final truth, of experi-

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

ence. A moment's reflection, however, should suffice to show that this is not quite the case. Science and the scientific theory of Evolution are not built upon a denial of the existence of God or of free-will: they do not require us to begin by denying either; they simply require us to leave aside both for the time being. The object of science is not to enquire whether either is a reality, but to build up the theory of Evolution in such a way that it cannot be affected by any views we hold or conclusion we may come to as to the existence of free-will or God. The assumption seems to be that knowledge or experience is divided, as it were, into water-tight compartments, none of which can be affected by anything that goes on in any other. On this assumption it is imagined, by those who make it, that liberty is secured both for religion and for science: each line of thought may be produced ever so far both ways, and the two lines will never meet or clash. Now, this assumption is obviously fatal to the belief that science is the truth, the whole truth, and the final truth of experience: it is fatal because it sets up religion

as being actually or possibly as true and real as science itself. And it appeals very strongly to the sense of justice in men of science : they have claimed for themselves that science should be free to run its course without interference from religion, and it is only just that religion should be allowed the same liberty and should enjoy the same freedom from interference on the part of science. It is, however, tolerably clear that, just as this arrangement appears to be, and indeed may be, it is an arrangement which has no element of permanence in it. It sets up religion and science as two masters of equal authority, and it offers no reason whatever for believing that it is impossible for them to come into collision : it simply assumes that they can never meet or clash. Either that assumption may or may not be discussed : if it may not, it is pure dogmatism ; if it may, then it is for Philosophy to discuss the relation of science to religion. In the same way the assumption that science is no abstraction from experience, and therefore requires no correction, is either pure dogmatism or else it is a proposition which is open to discus-

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

sion—and the discussion is Philosophy. The question whether science is or is not an abstraction from experience is simply the question whether the freedom of the will and the existence of God are facts of which we have experience or not.

Perhaps I may put this point in another way. Science and the theory of Evolution are built upon the understanding that science must go on its way quite unhampered by the question whether there is or is not a God. As far as science and evolution are concerned, that question is not raised: it is assumed that we do not know, and for the purposes of science do not require to know. And so long as we adhere to that assumption, the position of science remains unmoved. But the moment that we know, or think we know, the position of science becomes altered. The position was that we did not know, the fact is that we do know. And the position of science necessarily becomes altered by that fact. Whether we believe that there is or is not a God, the position of science is bound to change. In the one case, science ceases to be an abstraction from experience

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

and becomes the whole and sole truth of experience. In the other case, it is seen that science is not the whole truth of experience, but an abstraction, and an abstraction which will require correction before it can take its proper place in our experience of the real. Science does not know whether the will is free or God exists. If we know both facts, then our view of science and of the theory of Evolution will be very different from the view of the man who knows neither.

I have spoken of the freedom of the will and the existence of God as facts of which on one view we have, and on the other we have not, experience or knowledge. And perhaps it may appear to you, as it has done to many, that our knowledge of the existence of God is a matter of inference. If so, I feel bound to point out the lesson which is taught upon this point by the history of Philosophy. That lesson is that all the many attempts to infer His existence have failed thus far. That fact should by itself, I think, suffice to give us pause, if we are inclined to renew the attempt to draw so great an inference. It should set us enquir-

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

ing whether there is anything in the nature of the attempt itself which necessarily forbids the attempt from being successful. I suggest that there is something of the kind. If the existence of God is a matter of inference from our experience, then it is not a fact given in our experience. That in itself is an assumption—and an assumption against which some of us at any rate will rebel. But though we feel inclined to revolt against this assumption, let us recognise that it is made with a good object. It is made for the purpose of showing that we can, at any rate, infer His existence. Very good! what is the value of the inference? In other words is it a hypothesis of the same nature as the hypotheses of science, which are avowedly incapable of verification and are announced to be purely working hypotheses which will be cast aside as soon as they have served their turn and will go to augment the scrap-heap of science? If it is an unverifiable hypothesis of that kind, it has no meaning for us—we have no use for it. It might be scientific: it is not religious. Perhaps, however, a student of the Evolution of Religion

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

will say that after all it is precisely this that meets him in the history of religion: what he finds is that all sorts of hypotheses are, and have been, held and then rejected. The worship of animals, of the heavenly bodies, of the earth, of the gods of Greece—what were all these worships but hypotheses as to the being of God? And if they have gone down, what is that but a proof that they were unverifiable hypotheses? Religion, no less than science, has its scrap-heap, and is continually augmenting it. Now this is precisely the sort of difficulty and danger to which a student of the Science of Religion is exposed. It is almost inevitable that he will draw the conclusion that as it is with the history of science, so it is with the history of religion: in both cases we have to do with hypotheses, of which some have been cast aside, and the others will as certainly be sent to join them. In both cases we have to do with hypotheses or fancies, but not with fact. Now, it is obvious that in the worship of the sun, moon, stars, animals, etc., we have to do with fancies or hypotheses. But we also have to do

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

with something more. It is true that the peoples of the earth have sought and do seek their God in stocks and stones. But it is also true that they cease to identify Him with the tree or the animal in which once they sought Him. The hypothesis that He is to be found in the animal or at the altar or in a house made with hands is abandoned in some cases and may be abandoned in all. But though these hypotheses are or tend to be abandoned one after another, they are simply hypotheses as to the way or shapes in which He manifests Himself. Such hypotheses are very different from belief in Him. Indeed the very fact that they change is proof that He abides. It is because the belief in Him is there all the time that the hypotheses as to His shape or place can change: unless the belief were there, they would not change, they would simply cease. The testimony of the Science of Religion is that the belief is simply ineradicable. It is quite distinct from the hypotheses as to His place, shape, or mode of manifestation; and the question before us is as to the nature and validity of the belief. Is it a matter of in-

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

ference? If it is, then it is all-important to us to know whether the inference is verifiable or not. If it is not verifiable, then an argument which represents the existence of God as something which is not matter of experience, but of inference, and proceeds to show that the inference is an unverifiable hypothesis, is an argument whose nature casts a doubt on the assumption that the existence of God is not a matter of experience. On the other hand, if the inference is verifiable, of what nature is the verification of which it is susceptible? The verification must be something of which we have experience. If astronomy infers that an eclipse will be visible at a certain time and place, the verification of the inference is to be found in experience. So too, if the existence of God is an inference, it is only by experience that the inference can be verified. But when it is verified thus, it is an inference no longer—it is a matter of personal experience. It is no longer a proposition dependent for its truth on some other proposition. It is not a hypothetical or conditional conclusion, true if the protasis or the premises be true; if otherwise, false. It is

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

not a conclusion or an inference at all for those who have had the experience: it is a fact—and a fact of experience. That is why I suggest that all the attempts that have been made to exhibit the existence of God as an inference have failed and must fail. It is believed, when it is believed, as a fact, not as an inference. That is the reason why all the attempts to exhibit it as an inference which we must draw and cannot help drawing if we reason logically, have failed as all such attempts must fail. They fail in a sense discredibly because they begin by making an assumption the truth of which they are bound eventually to deny: they begin by assuming that the existence of God is not a fact of experience, and they end with the conclusion that it is. They begin with the promise that they will show His existence to be a matter of logical inference, and in the end it is found to be a question of personal experience, and not of inference at all. If all the attempts which have been made to exhibit the existence of God as an inference from certain facts have failed, it is because there are no premises vast enough or adequate to

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

bear the weight of such an inference. The existence of God is the premise from which all things must be explained : they are not the logical condition on which His existence is dependent.

What then is the position in which we find ourselves if we admit that it is impossible to infer the existence of God? Obviously we have to give up the idea—attractive as it appears or has appeared in all probability to all of us at some time—we must give up the idea that it is possible to construct an argument which shall by mere force of logic make the existence of God an inference which a man, even against his will, must draw. Next, logical constraint of this kind, as it is impossible, so also it is superfluous : they do not infer Him who believe in His love and His goodness—they know His loving-kindness as a matter of their direct personal experience. On the other hand, to those who do not believe, this belief of ours appears to be an assumption. That we must freely admit ; and in admitting it we gain the right to say, not only with complete confidence but with perfect justice, that the other first prin-

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

ciple, viz., that there is no God is also an assumption—and is an assumption which is at variance with the facts of our experience.

In thus declining to make the existence of God a matter of inference from experience, in insisting that it is and for those who believe can only be a fact of experience, we base ourselves on experience, and it becomes therefore necessary for us to see that experience is not defined in such a way as to beg the question. Indeed it is equally necessary for both parties to the dispute : if it is settled *à priori* that experience is only experience of tangible, visible things, then the existence of God cannot be a matter of experience ; or if it is settled *à priori* that experience is only experience of finite spirits, then we cannot have experience of God—the question is begged, for the whole question is whether we do have such experience. And it is our duty to protest against such a *petitio principii*. On the other hand, we have no right to begin by assuming that every finite spirit has conscious experience of God : we are bound to accept the evidence of those who testify that they have no such experience. And we may accept it without in

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

the least binding ourselves to hold that they never will have, still less that they never can have such experience.

It is necessary to insist upon caution in this respect, because these are arguments which approach the Being of God from the point of view that that Being is a principle of unity. In the hands of some philosophers those arguments proceed to the conclusion that the principle of unity which binds free, finite spirits together is itself a Personality—the Personality of God. In the hands of other philosophers, however, this further step is not taken. By such a philosopher it is or may be argued that finite spirits may be united by a principle which, since it unites them, is a principle of unity but which is in no sense a person or a personality. The members of a college or a football club have, as a college or a club, a unity: they have common purposes, a common principle. It is that principle which gives them their unity: it is a principle of unity. The principle dwells in them, in each and all of them. Its reality is efficacious and undoubted. The spirit of the college or the club dwells in each member and works and

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

manifests itself in each and all. But though the principle of unity which inspires and penetrates them all is a reality, no one I suppose would maintain that the principle in such cases is a person or a personality. This mode of argument may then be applied, has been applied, to that principle of unity which binds together all free, finite spirits. That there is such a principle, thus uniting all the free, finite spirits of the whole universe, is conceded or assumed. But the principle of unity in their case is taken to be the same as the principle of unity which binds together the members of a college or a club. In the latter case the principle is not conceived to be personal: in the former case therefore the principle of unity which binds together all thinking beings is not a personal God but an impersonal Absolute. This argument is set forth in Dr M'Taggart's "Hegelian Cosmology," and he sums it up by saying (p. 94): "I think therefore that it will be best to depart from Hegel's own usage, and to express our result by saying that the Absolute is not God, and, in consequence, that there is no God."

If Dr M'Taggart's argument is logically

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

er correct, it will be a fresh instance of the position I am maintaining, viz., that all attempts to exhibit the existence of God as an influence from experience are foredoomed to failure; and I do not feel concerned with it further from that point of view. The reason why I have alluded to it is that it shows how necessary it is to insist on the existence of God as being actually or possibly a fact of experience and not an inference from experience. If we start from the experience of free, finite spirits, and seek to discover what there is in it or may be inferred from it, we must either take or not take the knowledge of God as a fact of experience. If we do so take it, then no argument is necessary to prove it or capable of proving it. If we do not so take it, then we may go on whithersoever the argument carries us—and wherever we are wafted we end with an inference. The inference may be that the principle of unity which binds together all thinking things is a personal God, or that it is an impersonal Absolute, and that “in consequence there is no God.” The latter negative inference will have no hold over

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

those whose belief is based not on inference but on experience. And the positive inference will not be satisfactory even to those who seek rather to infer God than to know Him.

I have insisted now so much and so often on the fact that the existence of God is not an inference—not a fact capable of being inferred—that I feel I have earned the right to say that in exactly the same way there is no possibility of logically demonstrating the non-existence of God. I think the idea generally is that no one can prove His existence, and that, in the absence of proof, the inference that He exists is illogical and only tenable by unreasonable minds. It seems a perfectly fair and indeed proper position to take up, to say that one is prepared to believe anything that can be proved, and that one cannot be expected to believe things that can't be proved. To ask for proof, to demand the premises from which a conclusion is drawn, to require to satisfy one's self that the rules of the syllogism or of induction have been complied with—all that is reasonable and praiseworthy. The question is, How far can the process be carried on, or carried back? If only propositions which can

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

be inferred are properly to be believed, then every inferred proposition is a conclusion from premises which in their turn are inferred from previous propositions—and so on. Yes! so on. But how far? If we go on thus *ad infinitum*, we have a chain of arguments hanging down as it were from the sky. The bottom end we have indeed in our hands: but the other end—if there is another end—is out of sight, and we don't know whether it is firmly fixed up or will come down with a run on our heads. Evidently we cannot believe that the regress of inference is infinite: we must assume that there are ultimate major premises of all demonstration. But if they are really ultimate, and are also worthy of belief, then the whole of our inferred knowledge depends upon propositions which are not inferred. It would seem, therefore, that a proposition may be worthy of belief even if it is not an inference, and that inferred propositions owe their validity to the fact that they are inferences eventually from propositions which are not inferred. Now, propositions which are not inferred are sometimes spoken of as facts or facts of experience. And

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

with one reservation, or rather explanation, we may accept the statement. The reservation is that all so-called facts are propositions. It is sometimes assumed that a fact is something corresponding to one of the terms which make up a proposition; and on that assumption it is supposed that we can make a bridge over from an outside world consisting of loose, unconnected or disconnected "facts" to the world of experience in which our thought, and we as thinking creatures, live and move and have our being. But if there be such an outside world of such loose, disconnected facts, we at any rate have no knowledge of it, nor does it come within our experience. If we think, we think propositions. A term is either understood by us to be part of a proposition expressed, understood, or implied, or else it is a meaningless sound. If it is more than a meaningless sound, it is a sound with a meaning, and the meaning is a proposition.

I will take it, therefore, that in experience we have to do, and can have to do, only with propositions, and that of propositions some are inferred from other propositions and some are not. There is, therefore, nothing irrational in

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

believing the propositions which are not inferred but are facts of experience ; and it is, strictly speaking, irrational to say that you will only believe those propositions which are inferred from other propositions. We are, therefore, not convinced, and we need not be intimidated by those who say that, as there is no process by which the existence of God can be exhibited as an inference, therefore it is irrational to believe it. We shall simply say that neither is there any process by which the non-existence of God can be demonstrated as a logical inference from the fact of experience. The question is not what can be inferred from experience, but what is given in experience.

Here, perhaps, it is necessary or advisable to remind ourselves that by experience is not meant the experience of any one individual, but the experience in which all finite beings share. That experience is exhausted by no one individual, nor has any one individual the sole and exclusive right of interpreting it. As a matter of fact, on this very point, viz. the existence of God, it is read differently by different individuals : one sees the fact there ; another sees that it is not there ; another

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

cannot tell whether it is there or not. And however sure any one of them may be of what he sees he is not in a position to say that any one else *must* also see it—that such an one may see it, if he will, however, he who *does* see it feels no doubt. We must therefore accept it as a fact to begin with that what one man sees another may equally well not see. But if we accept this conclusion, what inference are we to draw from it? Each man in this case regards what he sees as truth; and what each sees as true involves the untruth of what the other sees. To say that we must accept this state of things and cannot go beyond it, is to say that the same thing both is and is not true. And to say that, is to say that there is no truth. And there, on that view, is an end of the matter: we have reached philosophical Scepticism—there is no truth. The only alternative to this position is to assume, as a matter of faith, that there is truth, and only one truth, that which is valid for all. Further, in making that assumption we have also made other assumptions which are also equally questioned or denied by philosophical Scepticism: we have assumed

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

that there are other thinking beings besides ourselves, and we have assumed that those beings have a common experience—that there is not only a plurality of spirits but a communion of spirits. That these assumptions are true is questioned by the philosophy of Solipsism, which asserts that I exist and that there is no proof that other beings exist, still less that they and I have communion. Once more then, if Solipsism is right, we can proceed no further; and if we decide that we must, or at any rate that we do, and that we will, believe in a community of spirits having a common experience, we can only do so as a matter of faith. And that there is truth, one and indivisible and valid for all spirits, is as I have said also matter of faith. From this point of view, viz., that there is such a thing as truth—a point of view which after all is the ordinary point of view—it is inevitable that it must either be or not be true, and cannot both be and not be true, that there is a personal God. Further, every man who accepts one of these alternatives on the strength of his own experience must regard the other as a mere assumption. In other words, he assumes

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

the alternative which he accepts to be that which is true for all thinking beings : he is asserting not only that it is true for him, true in his experience, but that it is the truth of common experience, of that experience which is common to, and shared in, by all finite spirits. So long, however, as others make the opposite assumption, as they have a perfect right to do, so long he must recognise that his belief is for others what theirs is for him, viz., an assumption.

It comes to this, then, that it is impossible to demonstrate either the existence or the non-existence of God as a logical inference from any premises that we have or can imagine ourselves as having. We have, therefore, to accept whichever proposition we do accept as uninferred. Being uninferred, it appears as, or is, a fact of experience ; and it is as a fact of our experience that we accept it. There is no logical constraint upon us : we are free to accept or reject it. Atheism is possible because the will is free to believe or not believe in God ; and it is because the will is free, and only because it is free, that religion is possible. Hence it is that the common

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

experience, in which all finite spirits share, has no constraining power to compel us to accept either alternative. We are free, we have freedom to close our eyes to facts, to the facts of our common experience. If we had no such freedom, atheism would be unknown, and the very notion of it an idea that we simply could not grasp. But we are free : we are also free to open our eyes and to see the loving-kindness of the Lord. This freedom is not a thing which any man is debarred from, though any man may debar himself from it, for he is free to deny the freedom of the will and to assert that he finds no such freedom in his experience. Nay! the very man who asserts his freedom may be very far from realising it or understanding the dangers to which it exposes him. To say that we are free, that we have perfect freedom to believe in God, sounds so easy. It is only when we understand that we are free, equally and perfectly free, to disbelieve, that any difficulty arises. Thus for a long time, in the days of one's youth, one may go on in happy ignorance of this latter side of one's freedom, under the delusion that it is simply impossible to dis-

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

believe. In the world beyond one's home, one is told or knows that strange things take place—but then they must be strange people who do them—rational persons all believe. But when one goes into the world, one finds that rational persons do not all believe; and that the people who disbelieve are, or at any rate, so long as you did not know, appeared to be, quite human beings. And this disillusionment, this waking up from the delusion that it is impossible for rational beings and estimable men to disbelieve, is sometimes followed by fatal results: it is discovered that disbelief is not an impossibility—and then freedom (which has perhaps coincided with the first escape from home) is conceived to consist wholly in freedom to disbelieve. You are free to disbelieve, there is nothing to stop you—the old-time arguments at any rate are incapable of giving you pause, you have been through all of them, they have no hold on you or power to check you. Thus you may rush to the extreme which is the very opposite to that from which you started: first disbelief was, now belief is, impossible. You go on in ignorance—no longer happy ignorance—of

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

the fact that you still are free. Indeed, the characteristic of those who are in this state is that they find it just inconceivable that any rational creature *can* believe in religion. They do not believe in, or at any rate they have not realised, the freedom of the will. At least they do not believe that in this respect there *is* any freedom for *rational* creatures: there are things which they *must* believe, or rather disbelieve, if they are rational. The trouble is that they cannot help seeing and admitting to themselves that there are other people—to all appearance, indeed beyond all doubt, rational creatures, or rational enough in other matters—who hold themselves under no compulsion to disbelieve. And the man who gets to this point, and has fairness enough to turn the matter over, is very apt to begin to doubt whether there is any such thing as truth, or to assume the thoroughly illogical position of the Agnostic, viz., that there are some things, science for instance, in which truth can be attained; and other things—the only really interesting things—in which it cannot, and with regard to which there very probably is no truth. At

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

this point there is a ray of hope, the possibility of escape. The man who begins by sitting on the fence of Agnosticism, will probably come down : as he sits there and looks down on the persons on both sides of the fence, and reflects that they were free to choose and have chosen freely whichever side they liked, it may occur to him that after all he cannot be so very different from other people—that if they are free to take a side, he probably is equally free. But this freedom, which before seemed to him so easy—so easy that he exercised it first one way and then the other—now wears another aspect. It requires, or rather perhaps it consists in an exercise of the will. To maintain the position you have taken up, to say “so I will, and so I believe,” requires a constant exercise of will-power. To take up your position is one thing, to maintain it is another, for your will is still free—otherwise there would be no relapses from conversion.

We are then free, always free, to assume either that there is or that there is not a God ; and it is not until you have made the assumption that you can experience its consequences ;

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

nor until you have experienced its consequences can you know its value. Without Faith you cannot feel the consequences of Faith: only by living the life can you do so. The consequences to be valued must be felt: no intellectual discussion can take the place of the feeling. Feeling and emotion are every whit as essential as reason to the realisation of truth. If belief is, as it has been defined to be, "readiness to act," then the glow of belief, without which there is no action, is something other and more than that "pure reason" which Aristotle says "moves nothing." The glow of belief not only imparts warmth to action, it gives light to reason. It gives that light by which we see that the assumption we originally made by faith is no mere assumption made privately and individually by us, but the truth which in the words of Hegel ("Philosophy of Religion," i. 3) is "the substance of actual existing things." "It may have"—this image of the Absolute, he says—"it may have a more or less present vitality and certainty for the religious and devout mind; or it may be represented as something longed and hoped for, far off and in the future. Still,

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

it always remains a certainty." It is of the Absolute that Hegel uses these words. And if in using the word Absolute, "we depart from Hegel's own usage," and say that "the Absolute is not God" but a non-personal principle of unity analogous to that found in a college or a club, we are stripping Faith of its emotional quality and thereby annihilating it. Faith is not purely intellectual but also emotional, and the emotion is Love. A principle of unity does not inspire any particular love, nor can it feel it or pour it forth. A fellow-being may do both. But love, even of our neighbour, is not the same as love of God ; nor is our neighbour's love the same as God's love. If by the Absolute we mean simply a principle of unity, there can be no love in question. But here again the appeal is to experience : either we do or we do not feel God's love for us. And in either case there is little more to say. To feel it not, is to feel no need of being grateful, to have nothing—nothing—to be thankful for. From the brink of that abyss, let us turn away to the alternative, to God's love for us. If we feel it, there is an end to any question whether

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

the Absolute is personal or not : "I know that my Redeemer liveth."

I may now conclude by summing up this course of lectures on the relation of the Evolution of Religion to the Philosophy of Religion. The theory of the Evolution of Religion is concerned essentially with the task of arranging the common experience of mankind, so far as it is religious, under the forms of Space and Time, and in accordance with the law of Cause and Effect. That becomes quite obvious when we reflect that part of the task of students of the Science of Religion consists in endeavouring to determine whether Religion was or was not preceded by a non-religious period in the development of humanity, and—in either case—what were the causes which produced the result. That was the question which I raised in the first lecture : whether the state of things which we find now in the South-Eastern tribes of Central Australia—a state either religious or approximating on religion—or that which we find among the Northern tribes—a state distinctly less religious, or more remote from religion—is the earlier in time and the cause

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

of the other. And in either case, we are further concerned with the task of determining whether the state of things which we find and believe to have been the earlier in one quarter of the globe, in one region of space, is to be assumed to have been also the earlier in a different quarter of the globe, a different region of space. And however we determine the question, we alike assume that the state of things is the effect of pre-existing causes.

Thus the theory of the Evolution of Religion cannot work unless we assume the validity of space, time, and the universality of the law of causation. On the other hand it is not necessary, for the purpose of tracing the Evolution of Religion, that we should assume either that the will is free or that God exists: there are distinguished students of the Science of Religion who are convinced that both these latter assumptions are erroneous, and that the assumptions of the validity of space, time, and causation are correct. There are students, however, who differ from them on both points. The points, therefore, must be discussed; and the dis-

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

cussion is Philosophy. The theory of Evolution, therefore, is one thing, Philosophy is another. The Evolution of Religion is one thing, and the Philosophy of Religion is another. The theory of Evolution generally—as applied to other things than religion—assumes the validity of space, time, and causation; and therefore the question whether they are valid is a matter to be discussed by Philosophy generally. The theory of the Evolution of Religion in particular insists that the questions as to the freedom of the will and the existence of God must be relegated to Philosophy—to the Philosophy of Religion in particular.

Whether we turn from Evolution or Evolution of Religion to Philosophy or Philosophy of Religion, the first question that confronts us is whether the theory of Evolution—and science generally—is experience or reflection on experience, whether it is concrete or abstract. And I therefore devoted the second lecture to arguing that science is not the facts with which it deals but an abstraction from them, that the Science of Religion is something very different from religion, and that

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

the theory of the Evolution of Religion is not a religious experience.

When once we recognise the difference between an experience and reflection on that experience — when we see that in reflection or by reflection we dissect experience, and that the dissected creature is not the living creature — then it becomes intelligible that space, time, and causation are forms into which we distribute our dissected experience, the order in which we arrange the words of our translation, an order which is peculiar to the translation and does not belong to the original. That was the sum and substance of the third lecture : the theory of Evolution generally assumes the validity of space and time ; Philosophy has to enquire into the validity of the assumption.

Finally, religion assumes the freedom of the will and the existence of God ; and the Philosophy of Religion has to enquire into the validity of those assumptions. Here, therefore, we come once more to close quarters with the question of the relation of the Philosophy of Religion to the Evolution of Religion. Religion, as I say, assumes the freedom of the

will and the existence of God. The theory of Evolution, whether applied to religion or to anything else, refuses to make any such assumptions. Some of the most distinguished students of the Evolution of Religion refuse either to make or to believe in those assumptions. The question as to the validity of these assumptions, which by some are regarded as true and by others as not true, may be discussed ; and if it is discussed, the discussion is Philosophy—Philosophy of Religion. The position which I have taken up in this, the fourth lecture, is that, though the question may and must constantly be discussed, it cannot be settled by Philosophy. The business or part of the business of Philosophy—and it has hitherto discharged that part of its business very thoroughly—is to examine attempts to prove that there is or is not a God, and to show that without Faith there is no proof. The whole question is as to the contents of experience ; and whether we will see and attend to what is there, is a matter of will—free - will—or perhaps I should rather say that when we have Faith and when we do believe, then we can go on to

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

erect a philosophy on that foundation. Then we are in a position to assert what the content of experience is and to build upon it. It is upon experience that constructive philosophy must be based. If the work of excavating and clearing out the foundations appears to be destructive, let us remember that it is destructive only if we propose to erect nothing on the site ; and that the appearance is wholly misleading if our hope is there to raise a temple of the Lord.

The whole question is, I say, as to the content of experience — whether we have experience of God. If we are satisfied that we have, then our position is that those who believe they have not, believe so freely, of their own free will ; and that they are mistaken in so believing. They base themselves on their own personal experience ; and, we cannot help believing, they tend to overlook the fact that in so doing they fall into the fallacy of Solipsism, the fallacy, that is, of imagining that experience is limited to myself, the fallacy of denying that there is a common experience in which all finite spirits share, and of which no individual is

RELIGION IN EVOLUTION

the sole, authorised interpreter. On the other hand, there are those who endeavour to make this community or communion of spirits their starting-point, and to argue from it to the Absolute, the principle of unity. By some of them it is maintained that this principle of unity can be proved to be a personal God; by others it is maintained that it can only be an impersonal principle, and that therefore there is no God. On the whole, therefore, I think it wiser to regard these arguments as an additional proof of the position that we must begin with belief in God, by recognising that He is no inference or hypothesis, and that we must not hope to reach Him by putting a train of reasoning between us and Him. At that distance spiritual communion becomes a remote possibility, whereas we know it in experience as the most immediate fact.

PRINTED BY
TURNBULL AND SPRAAG,
EDINBURGH

A CATALOGUE OF BOOKS PUBLISHED BY METHUEN AND COMPANY: LONDON 36 ESSEX STREET W.C.

CONTENTS

	PAGE		PAGE
General Literature,	2-19	Little Blue Books,	27
Ancient Cities,	19	Little Books on Art,	27
Antiquary's Books,	20	Little Galleries,	28
Beginner's Books,	20	Little Guides,	28
Business Books,	20	Little Library,	28
Byzantine Texts,	21	Miniature Library,	30
Churchman's Bible,	21	Oxford Biographies,	30
Churchman's Library,	21	School Examination Series,	30
Classical Translations,	21	Social Questions of To-day,	31
Commercial Series,	22	Textbooks of Science,	31
Connoisseur's Library,	22	Textbooks of Technology	31
Library of Devotion,	23	Handbooks of Theology,	31
Standard Library,	23	Westminster Commentaries,	31
Half-Crown Library,	24		
Illustrated Pocket Library of Plains and Coloured Books,	24	Fiction,	22-36
Junior Examination Series,	25	The Strand Novels,	27
Junior School-Books,	25	Books for Boys and Girls,	28
Leaders of Religion,	27	Novels of Alexandre Dumas,	28
		Methuen's Sixpenny Books,	29

FEBRUARY 1906

A CATALOGUE OF MESSRS. METHUEN'S PUBLICATIONS

Colonial Editions are published of all Messrs. METHUEN'S Novels issued at a price above 2s. 6d., and similar editions are published of some works of General Literature. These are marked in the Catalogue. Colonial editions are only for circulation in the British Colonies and India.

An asterisk denotes that a book is in the Press.
I.P.L. represents Illustrated Pocket Library.
S.Q.S. represents Social Questions Series.

PART I.—GENERAL LITERATURE

- Abbot (Jacob).** See Little Blue Books.
- Abbott (J. H. M.).** Author of 'Tommy Cornstalk.' **AN OUTLANDER IN ENGLAND: BEING SOME IMPRESSIONS OF AN AUSTRALIAN ABROAD. Second Edition.** Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- A Colonial Edition is also published.
- Acetas (M. J.).** See Junior School Books.
- Adams (Frank).** **JACKSPRATT.** With 24 Coloured Pictures. *Super Royal 16mo.* 2s.
- Adney (W. F.), M.A.** See Bennett and Adney.
- Æschylus.** See Classical Translations.
- Aisop.** See I.P.L.
- Ainworth (W. Harrison).** See I.P.L.
- Alderson (J. P.), M.R. ANQUITIL.** With Portraits and Illustrations. *Demy 8vo.* 7s. 6d. net.
- A Colonial Edition is also published.
- Aldis (Janet).** **MADAME GEOFFRIN, HER SALON, AND HER TIMES.** With many Portraits and Illustrations. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. net.
- A Colonial Edition is also published.
- Alexander (William), D.D.,** Archbishop of Armagh. **THOUGHTS AND COUNSELS OF MANY YEARS.** *Demy 16mo.* 2s. 6d.
- Alken (Henry).** **THE NATIONAL SPORTS OF GREAT BRITAIN.** With descriptions in English and French. With 51 Coloured Plates. *Royal Folio. Five Guineas net.* The Plates can be had separately in a Portfolio. £3. 3s. net.
- See also I.P.L.
- Allen (Jessie).** See Little Books on Art.
- Allen (J. Romilly), F.S.A.** See Antiquary's Books.
- Almack (E.).** See Little Books on Art.
- Amherst (Lady).** **A SKETCH OF EGYPTIAN HISTORY FROM THE EARLIEST TIMES TO THE PRESENT DAY.** With many Illustrations. *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. net.
- Anderson (F. M.).** **THE STORY OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE FOR CHILDREN.** With many Illustrations. Cr. 8vo. 2s.
- Anderson (J. G.), B.A.,** Examiner to London University. **NOUVELLE GRAMMAIRE FRANÇAISE.** Cr. 8vo. 2s.
- EXERCICES DE GRAMMAIRE FRANÇAISE.** Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Andrews (Bishop).** **PRECES PRIVATEE.** Edited, with Notes, by F. E. BRIGHTMAN, M.A., of Pusey House, Oxford. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Anglo-Australian.** **AFTER-GLOW MEMORIES.** Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- A Colonial Edition is also published.
- Aristophanes.** **THE FROGS.** Translated into English by E. W. HUNTINGFORD, M.A. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Aristotle.** **THE NICOMACHEAN ETHICS.** Edited, with an Introduction and Notes, by JOHN BURNET, M.A., Professor of Greek at St. Andrews. *Cheape issue. Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. net.
- Ashton (R.).** See Little Blue Books.
- Atkins (H. G.).** See Oxford Biographies.
- Atkinson (C. M.).** **JEREMY BENTHAM.** *Demy 8vo.* 5s. net.
- Atkinson (T. D.).** **A SHORT HISTORY OF ENGLISH ARCHITECTURE.** With over 200 Illustrations. *Fcap. 8vo.* 3s. 6d. net.
- * **A GLOSSARY OF TERMS USED IN ENGLISH ARCHITECTURE.** Illustrated. *Fcap. 8vo.* 3s. 6d. net.
- Auden (T.), M.A., F.S.A.** See Ancient City.
- Aurelius (Marcus).** See Standard Library and W. H. D. Rouse.
- Austen (Jane).** See Little Library and Standard Library.
- Aves (Ernest).** See Books on Business.
- Bacon (Francis).** See Little Library and Standard Library.

- Baden-Powell (R. S. S.), Major-General.** **THE DOWNFALL OF PREMPHE.** A Diary of Life in Ashanti, 1895. Illustrated. *Third Edition.* Large Cr. 8vo. 6s.
A Colonial Edition is also published.
- THE MATABELE CAMPAIGN, 1896.** With nearly 200 Illustrations. *Fourth Edition.* Large Cr. 8vo. 6s.
A Colonial Edition is also published.
- ***Baot (Richard).** **THE LAKE OF COMO.** Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- Bailey (J. C.), M.A.** See Cowper.
- Baker (W. G.), M.A.** See Junior Examination Series.
- Baker (Julian L.), F.I.C., F.C.S.** See Books on Business.
- Balfour (Graham).** **THE LIFE OF ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON.** *Second Edition. Two Volumes.* Demy 8vo. 25s. net.
A Colonial Edition is also published.
- Bally (S. E.).** See Commercial Series.
- Banks (Elizabeth L.).** **THE AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF A 'NEWSPAPER GIRL.'** *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
A Colonial Edition is also published.
- Barham (R. H.).** See Little Library.
- Baring (The Hon. Maurice), WITH THE RUSSIANS IN MANCHURIA.** *Third Edition.* Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
A Colonial Edition is also published.
- Baring-Gould (S.).** **THE LIFE OF NAPOLEON BONAPARTE.** With over 450 Illustrations in the Text, and 12 Photogravure Plates. *Gilt top. Large quarto.* 36s.
- THE TRAGEDY OF THE CÆSARS.** With numerous Illustrations from Busts, Gems, Cameos, etc. *Fifth Edition.* Royal 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- A BOOK OF FAIRY TALES.** With numerous Illustrations by A. J. GASKIN. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. Buckram. 6s.
- OLD ENGLISH FAIRY TALES.** With numerous Illustrations by F. D. BEDFORD. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. Buckram. 6s.
A Colonial Edition is also published.
- THE VICAR OF MORWENSTOW.** Revised Edition. With a Portrait. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- DARTMOOR: A Descriptive and Historical Sketch.** With Plans and numerous Illustrations. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- THE BOOK OF THE WEST.** Illustrated. *Two volumes.* Vol. 1. Devon. *Second Edition.* Vol. 2. Cornwall. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s. each.
- A BOOK OF NORTH WALES.** Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- A BOOK OF SOUTH WALES.** Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- A BOOK OF BRITANNY.** Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- A BOOK OF THE RIVIERA.** Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
A Colonial Edition is also published.
- ***THE RHINE.** Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- A BOOK OF GHOSTS.** With 8 Illustrations by D. MURRAY SMITH. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
A Colonial Edition is also published.
- OLD COUNTRY LIFE.** With 67 Illustrations. *Fifth Edition.* Large Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- A GARLAND OF COUNTRY SONGS: English Folk Songs with their Traditional Melodies.** Collected and arranged by S. BARING-GOULD and H. F. SHEPPARD. *Demy 4to.* 6s.
- SONGS OF THE WEST: Folk Songs of Devon and Cornwall.** Collected from the Mouths of the People. By S. BARING-GOULD, M.A., and H. FLEETWOOD SHEPPARD, M.A. New and Revised Edition, under the musical editorship of Cecil J. SHARP, Principal of the Hampstead Conservatoire. *Large Imperial 8vo.* 5s. net.
See also Little Guides and Half-Crown Library.
- Barker (Aldred F.).** See Textbooks of Technology.
- Barnes (W. E.), D.D.** See Churchman's Bible.
- Barnett (Mrs. P. A.).** See Little Library.
- Baron (R. R. N.), M.A.** **FRENCH PROSE COMPOSITION.** *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. Key, 3s. net. See also Junior School Books.
- Barron (H. M.), M.A.,** Wadham College, Oxford. **TEXTS FOR SERMONS.** With a Preface by Canon SCOTT HOLLAND. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Bartholomew (J. G.), F.R.S.E.** See C. G. Robertson.
- Bastable (C. F.), M.A.** See S.Q.S.
- Batson (Mrs. Stephen).** **A BOOK OF THE COUNTRY AND THE GARDEN.** Illustrated by F. CARRUTHERS GOULD and A. C. GOULD. *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d.
- A CONCISE HANDBOOK OF GARDEN FLOWERS.** *Fcap. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.
- Batten (Loring W.), Ph.D., S.T.D.** **THE HEBREW PROPHET.** Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- Beaman (A. Hulme).** **PONS ASINORUM; OR, A GUIDE TO BRIDGE.** *Second Edition.* *Fcap. 8vo.* 2s.
- Beard (W. S.).** See Junior Examination Series and Beginner's Books.
- Beckford (Peter).** **THOUGHTS ON HUNTING.** Edited by J. OTHO PAGET, and illustrated by G. H. JALLAND. *Second Edition.* *Demy 8vo.* 6s.
- Beckford (William).** See Little Library.
- Beeching (H. C.), M.A.,** Canon of Westminster. See Library of Devotion.
- Begbie (Harold).** **MASTER WORKERS.** Illustrated. *Demy 8vo.* 7s. 6d. net.
- Behnen (Jacob).** **DIALOGUES ON THE SUPERSENSUAL LIFE.** Edited by BERNARD HOLLAND. *Fcap. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.

Belloe (Hillaire). PARIS. With Maps and Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

*MARIE ANTOINETTE. With many Portraits and Illustrations. *Demy 8vo.* 12s. 6d. net.

A Colonial Edition is also published.

Bellot (H. H. L.), M.A. THE INNER AND MIDDLE TEMPLE. With numerous Illustrations. *Crown 8vo.* 6s. net.

See also L. A. A. Jones.

Bennett (W. H.), M.A. A PRIMER OF THE BIBLE. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d.

Bennett (W. H.) and Adeney (W. F.). A BIBLICAL INTRODUCTION. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 7s. 6d.

Benson (Archbishop) GOD'S BOARD: Communion Addresses. *Fcap. 8vo.* 3s. 6d. net.

Benson (A. C.), M.A. See Oxford Biographies.

Benson (R. M.). THE WAY OF HOLINESS: a Devotional Commentary on the 119th Psalm. *Cr. 8vo.* 5s.

Bernard (E. R.), M.A., Canon of Salisbury. THE ENGLISH SUNDAY. *Fcap. 8vo.* 1s. 6d.

Bertouch (Baroness de). THE LIFE OF FATHER IGNATIUS. Illustrated. *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. net.

A Colonial Edition is also published.

Betham-Edwards (M.). HOME LIFE IN FRANCE. Illustrated. *Fourth Edition. Demy 8vo.* 7s. 6d. net.

A Colonial Edition is also published.

Bethune-Eaker (J. F.), M.A. See Handbooks of Theology.

Bidez (M.). See Byzantine Texts.

Biggs (C. R. D.), D.D. See Churchman's Bible.

Bindley (T. Herbert), B.D. THE OECUMENICAL DOCUMENTS OF THE FAITH. With Introductions and Notes. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

Bliss (H. B.). THE LIFE OF WALT WHITMAN. Illustrated. *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. net.

A Colonial Edition is also published.

Bisney (Laurence). THE DEATH OF ADAM, AND OTHER POEMS. *Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d. net.

*WILLIAM BLAKE. In 3 volumes. *Quarto.* £3, 1s. each.

Vol. 1.—THE BOOK OF JOB.

Birnington (Ethel). See Little Books on Art.

Blackmantle (Bernard). See I.P.L.

Bialz (Robert). See I.P.L.

Blake (William). See I.P.L. and Little Library.

Blaxland (B.), M.A. See Library of Devotion.

Bloom (T. Harvey), M.A. SHAKESPEARE'S GARDEN. Illustrated. *Fcap. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.; *leather,* 4s. 6d. net.

See also Antiquary's Books.

Bleuet (Henri). See Beginner's Books.

Boardman (T. H.), M.A. See Textbooks of Science.

Bodley (J. E. C.), Author of 'France: THE CORONATION OF EDWARD VII. *Demy 8vo.* 21s. net. By Command of the King.

Body (George), D.D. THE SOUL'S PILGRIMAGE: Devotional Readings from his writings, Selected by J. H. Burn, B.D., F.R.S.E. *Pott 8vo.* 2s. 6d.

Bona (Cardinal). See Library of Devotion.

Boon (F. C.). See Commercial Series.

Borrow (George). See Little Library.

Bos (J. Ritzema). AGRICULTURAL ZOOLOGY. Translated by J. R. ANSWORTH DAVIS, M.A. With 155 Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo. Third Edition.* 3s. 6d.

Botting (C. G.), B.A. EASY GREEK EXERCISES. *Cr. 8vo.* 2s. See also Junior Examination Series.

Boulton (E. S.), M.A. GEOMETRY ON MODERN LINES. *Cr. 8vo.* 2s.

Boulton (William B.). THOMAS GAINSBOROUGH With 40 Illustrations. *Second Ed. Demy 8vo.* 7s. 6d. net.

SIR JOSHUA REYNOLDS, P.R.A. With 49 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo.* 7s. 6d. net.

Bowden (E. M.). THE IMITATION OF BUDDHA: Being Quotations from Buddhist Literature for each Day in the Year. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 16mo.* 2s. 6d.

Boyle (W.). CHRISTMAS AT THE ZOO. With Verses by W. BOYLE and 24 Coloured Pictures by H. B. NEILSON. *Supr Royal 16mo.* 2s.

Brabant (F. G.), M.A. See Little Guides.

Bradley (J. W.). See Little Books on Art.

*Brailsford (H. N.). MACEDONIA. Illustrated. *Demy 8vo.* 12s. 6d. net.

Brodrick (Mary) and Morton (Anderson). A CONCISE HANDBOOK OF EGYPTIAN ARCHAEOLOGY. Illustrated. *Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.

Brooke (A. S.), M.A. SLINGSBY AND SLINGSBY CASTLE. Illustrated. *Cr. 8vo.* 7s. 6d.

Brooks (E. W.). See Byzantine Texts.

Brown (P. H.), LL.D., Fraser Professor of Ancient (Scottish) History at the University of Edinburgh. SCOTLAND IN THE TIME OF QUEEN MARY. *Demy 8vo.* 7s. 6d. net.

Browne (Sir Thomas). See Standard Library.

Brownell (C. L.). THE HEART OF JAPAN. Illustrated. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.; *also Demy 8vo.* 6d.

A Colonial Edition is also published.

Browning (Robert). See Little Library.

Buckland (Francis T.). CURIOSITIES OF NATURAL HISTORY. Illustrated by H. B. NEILSON. *Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.

- Buckton (A. M.) **THE BURDEN OF ENGELA: a Ballad-Epic. Second Edition.** Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- EAGER HEART: A Mystery Play. Fourth Edition.** Cr. 8vo. 1s. net.
- Budge (E. A. Wallis). **THE GODS OF THE EGYPTIANS.** With over 100 Coloured Plates and many Illustrations. *Two Volumes. Royal 8vo. £3. 3s. net.*
- Bull (Paul), Army Chaplain. **GOD AND OUR SOLDIERS. Second Edition.** Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- A Colonial Edition is also published.
- Bulley (Miss). See S.O.S.
- Bunyan (John). **THE PILGRIM'S PROGRESS.** Edited, with an Introduction, by C. H. FIRTH, M.A. With 39 Illustrations by R. ANNING BELL. Cr. 8vo. 6s. See also Library of Devotion and Standard Library.
- Burch (G. J.), M.A., F.R.S. **A MANUAL OF ELECTRICAL SCIENCE.** Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 3s.
- Burgess (Gelett). **GOOPS AND HOW TO BE THEM.** Illustrated. *Small 4to.* 6s.
- Burke (Edmund). See Standard Library.
- Burn (A. E.), D. D., Prebendary of Lichfield. See Handbooks of Theology.
- Burn (J. H.), B. D. See Library of Devotion.
- Burnand (Sir F. C.). **RECORDS AND REMINISCENCES.** With a Portrait by H. v. HERKOMER. Cr. 8vo. *Fourth and Cheaper Edition.* 6s.
- A Colonial Edition is also published.
- Burns (Robert), **THE POEMS OF.** Edited by ANDREW LANG and W. A. CRAIGIE. With Portrait. *Third Edition.* Demy 8vo, gilt top. 6s.
- Burnside (W. F.), M.A. **OLD TESTAMENT HISTORY FOR USE IN SCHOOLS.** Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Burton (Alfred). See I.P.L.
- Butler (Joseph). See Standard Library.
- Caldecott (Alfred), D. D. See Handbooks of Theology.
- Calderswood (D. S.), Headmaster of the Normal School, Edinburgh. **TEST CARDS IN EUCLID AND ALGEBRA.** In three packets of 40, with Answers. 1s. each. Or in three Books, price 2s., 2s., and 3s.
- Cambridge (Ada) [Mrs. Cross]. **THIRTY YEARS IN AUSTRALIA.** Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- A Colonial Edition is also published.
- Canning (George). See Little Library.
- Capoy (E. F. H.). See Oxford Biographies.
- Careless (John). See I.P.L.
- Carlyle (Thomas). **THE FRENCH REVOLUTION.** Edited by C. R. L. FLETCHER, Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford. *Three Volumes.* Cr. 8vo. 18s.
- THE LIFE AND LETTERS OF OLIVER CROMWELL.** With an Introduction by C. H. FIRTH, M.A., and Notes and Appendices by Mrs. S. C. LOMAS. *Three Volumes. Demy 8vo. 18s. net.*
- Carlyle (R. M. and A. J.). See Leaders of Religion.
- *Carpenter (Margaret). **THE CHILD IN ART.** Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Chamberlin (Wilbur B.). **OKORDER TO CHINA.** Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- A Colonial Edition is also published.
- Channer (C. C.) and Roberts (M. E.). **LACEMAKING IN THE MIDLANDS, PAST AND PRESENT.** With 16 full-page Illustrations. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Chapman (S. J.). See Books on Business.
- Chatterton (Thomas). See Standard Library.
- Chesterfield (Lord). **THE LETTERS OF, TO HIS SON.** Edited, with an Introduction by C. STRACHEY, and Notes by A. CALTHROP. *Two Volumes.* Cr. 8vo. 12s.
- *Chesterton (G. K.). **DICKENS.** With Portraits and Illustrations. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- A Colonial Edition is also published.
- Christian (F. W.). **THE CAROLINE ISLANDS.** With many Illustrations and Maps. Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.
- Cicero. See Classical Translations.
- Clarke (F. A.), M.A. See Leaders of Religion.
- Cleather (A. L.) and Crump (B.). **RICHARD WAGNER'S MUSIC DRAMAS: Interpretations, embodying Wagner's own explanations.** *In Four Volumes. Fcap 8vo. 2s. 6d. each.*
- VOL. I.—THE RING OF THE NIBELUNG.
- VOL. II.—PARSIFAL, LOHENGRIN, and THE HOLY GRAIL.
- VOL. III.—TRISTAN AND ISOLDE.
- Clinch (G.). See Little Guides.
- Clough (W. T.). See Junior School Books.
- Coast (W. G.). **B.A. EXAMINATION PAPERS IN VERGIL.** Cr. 8vo. 2s.
- Cobb (T.). See Little Blue Books.
- Cobb (W. F.), M.A. **THE BOOK OF PSALMS: with a Commentary.** Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- Coleridge (S. T.), **SELECTIONS FROM.** Edited by ARTHUR SYMONS. Fcap 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- Collingwood (W. G.). See Half-Crown Library.
- Collins (W. E.), M.A. See Churchman's Library.
- Colonna. **HYPNEROTOMACHIA POLIPHILI UBI HUMANA OMNIA NON NISI SOMNIUM ESSE DOCET ATQUE OBITER PLURIMA SCITU SANE QUAM DIGNA COMMEMORAT.** An edition limited to 350 copies on handmade paper. *Folio. Three Guineas net.*
- Combe (William). See I.P.L.
- Cook (A. M.), M.A. See E. C. Marchant.

- Cooke-Taylor (R. W.). See S.Q.S.
 Correll (Marie). THE PASSING OF THE GREAT QUEEN: *Fcap.* 4to. 2s.
 A CHRISTMAS GREETING. *Cr.* 4to. 1s.
 Corkran (Alice). See Little Books on Art.
 Cotes (Rosemary). DANTE'S GARDEN. With a Frontispiece. *Second Edition.* *Fcap.* 8vo. 2s. 6d.; *leather*, 3s. 6d. *net.*
 BIBLE FLOWERS. With a Frontispiece and Plan. *Fcap.* 8vo. 2s. 6d. *net.*
 Cowley (Abraham). See Little Library.
 Cowper (William). THE POEMS OF. Edited with an Introduction and Notes by J. C. BAILEY, M.A. Illustrated, including two unpublished designs by WILLIAM BLAKE. *Demy* 8vo. 10s. 6d. *net.*
 Cox (J. Charles), LL.D., F.S.A. See Little Guides, The Antiquary's Books, and Ancient Cities.
 Cox (Harold), B.A. See S.Q.S.
 Crabbe (George). See Little Library.
 Craigie (W. A.). A PRIMER OF BURNS. *Cr.* 8vo. 2s. 6d.
 Crank (Mrs.). See Little Library.
 Crshaw (Richard). See Little Library.
 Crawford (F. G.). See Mary C. Danson.
 *Cross (J. A.). A LITTLE BOOK OF RELIGION. *Fcap.* 8vo. 2s. 6d. *net.*
 Crouch (W.). BRYAN KING. With a Portrait. *Cr.* 8vo. 3s. 6d. *net.*
 Cruikshank (G.). THE LOVING BALLAD OF LORD BATEMAN. With 11 Plates. *Cr.* 6mo. 1s. 6d. *net.*
 Crump (B.). See A. L. Cleather.
 Cunliffe (Sir F. H. E.), Fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford. THE HISTORY OF THE BOER WAR. With many Illustrations, Plans, and Portraits. *In 3 vols.* *Quarto.* 15s. *each.*
 A Colonial Edition is also published.
 Cunynghame (H.), C.B., See Connoisseur's Library.
 Cutts (E. L.), D.D. See Leaders of Religion.
 Daniell (G. W.), M.A. See Leaders of Religion.
 Danson (Mary C.) and Crawford (F. G.). FATHERS IN THE FAITH. *Fcap.* 8vo. 1s. 6d.
 Dante. LA COMMEDIA DI DANTE. The Italian Text edited by PAGET TOYNBEE, M.A., D.Litt. *Cr.* 8vo. 6s.
 THE PURGATORIO OF DANTE. Translated into Spenserian Prose by C. GORDON WRIGHT. With the Italian text. *Fcap.* 8vo. 2s. 6d. *net.*
 See also Paget Toynbee, Little Library and Standard Library.
 Darley (George). See Little Library.
 D'Arcy (R. F.), M.A. A NEW TRIGONOMETRY FOR BEGINNERS. *Cr.* 8vo. 2s. 6d.
 Davenport (Cyril). See Connoisseur's Library and Little Books on Art.
 *Davey (Richard). THE PAGEANT OF LONDON With 40 Illustrations in Colour by JOHN FULLEVOLE, E. L. *In Two Volumes.* *Demy* 8vo. 7s. 6d. *net.* Each volume may be purchased separately.
 VOL. I.—TO A.D. 1500.
 VOL. II.—A.D. 1500 TO 1900.
 Davis (H. W. C.), M.A., Fellow and Tutor of Balliol College, Author of 'Charlemagne: ENGLAND UNDER THE NORMANS AND ANGEVINS: 1066-1272. With Maps and Illustrations. *Demy* 8vo. 10s. 6d. *net.*
 Dawson (A. J.). MOROCCO. Illustrated *Demy* 8vo. 10s. 6d. *net.*
 Deane (A. C.). See Little Library.
 Delbos (Leon). THE METRIC SYSTEM. *Cr.* 8vo. 2s.
 Demosthenes. THE OLYNTHIACS AND PHILIPPICS. Translated by ORSO HOLLAND. *Cr.* 8vo. 2s. 6d.
 Demosthenes. AGAINST CONON AND CALLICLES. Edited by F. DARWIN SWIFT, M.A. *Fcap.* 8vo. 2s.
 Dickens (Charles). See Little Library and I.P.L.
 Dickinson (Emily). POEMS. *Cr.* 8vo. 4s. 6d. *net.*
 Dickinson (G. L.), M.A., Fellow of King's College, Cambridge. THE GREEK VIEW OF LIFE. *Fourth Edition.* *Cr.* 8vo. 2s. 6d.
 Dickson (H. N.), F.R.Met. Soc. METEOROLOGY. Illustrated. *Cr.* 8vo. 2s. 6d.
 Dilke (Lady). See S.Q.S.
 Dillon (Edward). See Connoisseur's Library and Little Books on Art.
 Ditchfield (P. H.), M.A., F.S.A. THE STORY OF OUR ENGLISH TOWNS. With an Introduction by Augustus Jessopp, D.D. *Second Edition.* *Cr.* 8vo. 6s.
 OLD ENGLISH CUSTOMS: Extant at the Present Time. *Cr.* 8vo. 6s.
 See also Half-crown Library.
 Dixon (W. M.), M.A. A PRIMER OF TENNYSON. *Second Edition.* *Cr.* 8vo. 2s. 6d.
 ENGLISH POETRY FROM BLAKE TO BROWNING. *Second Edition.* *Cr.* 8vo. 2s. 6d.
 Dole (N. H.). FAMOUS COMPOSERS. With Portraits. *Two Volumes.* *Demy* 8vo. 12s. *net.*
 Doney (May). SONGS OF THE REAL. *Cr.* 8vo. 3s. 6d. *net.*
 A volume of poems.
 Douglas (James). THE MAN IN THE PULPIT. *Cr.* 8vo. 2s. 6d. *net.*
 Dowden (J.), D.D., Lord Bishop of Edinburgh. See Churchman's Library.
 Drage (G.). See Books on Business.

- Driver (S. R.), D.D., D.C.L., Canon of Christ Church, Regius Professor of Hebrew in the University of Oxford. SERMONS ON SUBJECTS CONNECTED WITH THE OLD TESTAMENT.** Cr. 8vo. 6s. See also Westminster Commentaries.
- Dry (Wakeling).** See Little Guides.
- Dryhurst (A. R.).** See Little Books on Art.
- Duguid (Charles).** See Books on Business.
- Dunn (J. T.), D.Sc., and Mundella (V. A.). GENERAL ELEMENTARY SCIENCE.** With 114 Illustrations. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Dunstan (A. E.), B.Sc.** See Junior School Books and Textbooks of Science.
- Durham (The Earl of), A REPORT ON CANADA.** With an Introductory Note. *Demy 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.*
- Dutt (W. A.). A POPULAR GUIDE TO NORFOLK.** *Medium 8vo. 6d. net.*
- THE NORFOLK BROADS.** With coloured Illustrations by FRANK SOUTHGATE. Cr. 8vo. 6s. See also Little Guides.
- Earle (John), Bishop of Salisbury. MICRO-COSMOGRAPHIE, OR A PIECE OF THE WORLD DISCOVERED.** *Post 16mo. 2s. net.*
- Edmonds (Major J. E.), R.E.; D.A.Q.-M.G.** See W. Birkbeck Wood.
- Edwards (Clement).** See S.Q.S.
- Edwards (W. Douglas).** See Commercial Series.
- Egan (Pierce).** See I.P.L.
- *Egerton H. E., M.A. A HISTORY OF BRITISH COLONIAL POLICY.** New and Cheaper Issue. *Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.* A Colonial Edition is also published.
- Ellaby (C. G.).** See The Little Guides.
- Ellerton (F. G.).** See S. J. Stone.
- Ellwood (Thomas), THE HISTORY OF THE LIFE OF.** Edited by C. G. CAUMPTON. M.A. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Epictetus.** See W. H. D. Rouse.
- Erasmus.** A Book called in Latin ENCHIRIDION MILITIS CHRISTIANI, and in English the Manual of the Christian Knight. From the edition printed by Wynken de Worde, 1533. *Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*
- Fairbrother (W. H.), M.A. THE PHILOSOPHY OF T. H. GREEN.** *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Farrer (Reginald), THE GARDEN OF ASIA.** *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s. A Colonial Edition is also published.
- *Fes (Allan), BEAUTIES OF THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY.** With 100 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.*
- FELISSA; OR, THE LIFE AND OPINIONS OF A KITTEN OF SENTIMENT.** With 12 Coloured Plates. *Post 16mo. 2s. 6d. net.*
- Ferrier (Susan).** See Little Library.
- Fidler (T. Claxton), M.Inst. C.E.** See Books on Business.
- Fielding (Henry).** See Standard Library.
- Flinn (S. W.), M.A.** See Junior Examination Series.
- Flirth (C. H.), M.A. CROMWELL'S ARMY: A History of the English Soldier during the Civil Wars, the Commonwealth, and the Protectorate.** Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Fisher (G. W.), M.A. ANNALS OF SHREWSBURY SCHOOL.** Illustrated. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d.*
- FitzGerald (Edward), THE RUBAIYAT OF OMAR KHAYYAM.** Printed from the Fifth and last Edition. With a Commentary by Mrs. STEPHEN BATSON, and a Biography of Omar by E. D. ROSS. Cr. 8vo. 6s. See also Miniature Library.
- *FitzGerald (H. P.), A CONCISE HANDBOOK OF CLIMBERS, TWINERS, AND WALL SHRUBS.** Illustrated. *Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*
- Flecker (W. H.), M.A., D.C.L., Headmaster of the Dean Close School, Cheltenham. THE STUDENT'S PRAYER BOOK. THE TEXT OF MORNING AND EVENING PRAYER AND LITANY.** With an Introduction and Notes. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Flux (A. W.), M.A., William Dow Professor of Political Economy in McGill University, Montreal. ECONOMIC PRINCIPLES.** *Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
- Fortescue (Mrs. G.).** See Little Books on Art.
- Fraser (David), A MODERN CAMPAIGN; OR, WAR AND WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY IN THE FAR EAST.** Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 6s. A Colonial Edition is also published.
- Fraser (J. F.), ROUND THE WORLD ON A WHEEL.** With 100 Illustrations. *Fourth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s. A Colonial Edition is also published.
- French (W.), M.A.** See Textbooks of Science.
- Freudenreich (Ed. von), DAIRY BACTERIOLOGY.** A Short Manual for the Use of Students. Translated by J. R. AINSWORTH DAVIS, M.A. *Second Edition.* Revised. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Pulford (H. W.), M.A.** See Churchman's Bible.
- C. G., and F. C. G. JOHN BULL'S ADVENTURES IN THE FISCAL WONDERLAND.** By CHARLES GEAKE. With 46 Illustrations by F. CARRUTHERS GOULD. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 1s. net.
- *Gallaher (D.) and Stead (D. W.). THE COMPLETE RUGBY FOOTBALLER.** With an Account of the Tour of the New Zealanders in England. With Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Gallichan (W. M.).** See Little Guides.
- Gambado (Geoffrey, Esq.).** See I.P.L.
- Gaskell (Mrs.).** See Little Library and Standard Library.
- Gasquet, the Right Rev. Abbot, O.S.B.** See Antiquary's Books.

- George (H. B.), B.A., Fellow of New College, Oxford. **BATTLES OF ENGLISH HISTORY.** With numerous Plans. *Fourth Edition.* Revised, with a new Chapter including the South African War. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- A HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.** *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Gibbins (H. de B.), Litt.D., M.A. **INDUSTRY IN ENGLAND: HISTORICAL OUTLINES.** With 5 Maps. *Fourth Edition.* Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- A COMPANION GERMAN GRAMMAR.** Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- THE INDUSTRIAL HISTORY OF ENGLAND.** *Tenth Edition.* Revised. With Maps and Plans. Cr. 8vo. 3s.
- ENGLISH SOCIAL REFORMERS.** *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
See also Commercial Series and S.O.S.
- Gibbon (Edward). **THE DECLINE AND FALL OF THE ROMAN EMPIRE.** A New Edition, edited with Notes, Appendices, and Maps, by J. B. BURY, M.A., Litt.D., Regius Professor of Greek at Cambridge. *In Seven Volumes.* Demy 8vo. *Gilt top, 8s. 6d. each. Also, Cr. 8vo. 6s. each.*
- MEMOIRS OF MY LIFE AND WRITINGS.** Edited by G. BIRKBECK HILL, LL.D. Demy 8vo, *Gilt top, 8s. 6d. Also Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
See also Standard Library.
- Gibson (E. C. S.), D.D., Lord Bishop of Gloucester. See Westminster Commentaries, Handbooks of Theology, and Oxford Biographies.
- Gilbert (A. R.). See Little Books on Art.
- Glog (M.). See K. Wyatt.
- Godfrey (Elizabeth). **A BOOK OF REMEMBRANCE.** Edited by. *Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.*
- Godley (A. D.), M.A., Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford. **LYRA FRIVOLA.** *Third Edition.* *Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- VERSES TO ORDER.** *Second Edition.* *Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- SECOND STRINGS.** *Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- Goldsmith (Oliver). **THE VICAR OF WAKEFIELD.** *Fcap. 32mo.* With 10 Plates in Photogravure by Tony Johannot. *Leather, 2s. 6d. net.* See also I.P.L. and Standard Library.
- Goodrich-Freer (A.). **IN A SYRIAN SADDLE.** Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
A Colonial Edition is also published.
- Goudge (H. L.), M.A., Principal of Wells Theological College. See Westminster Commentaries.
- Graham (P. Anderson). See S.O.S.
- Granger (F. S.), M.A., Litt.D. **PSYCHOLOGY.** *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- THE SOUL OF A CHRISTIAN.** Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Gray (E. M'Queen). **GERMAN PASSAGES FOR UNSEEN TRANSLATION.** Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Gray (P. L.), B.Sc. **THE PRINCIPLES OF MAGNETISM AND ELECTRICITY: an Elementary Text-Book.** With 121 Diagrams. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Green (G. Beckland), M.A., late Fellow of St. John's College, Oxon. **NOTES ON GREEK AND LATIN SYNTAX.** Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Green (E. T.), M.A. See Churchman's Library.
- Greenidge (A. H. J.), M.A. **A HISTORY OF ROME: During the Later Republic and the Early Principate. In Six Volumes.** Demy 8vo. Vol. I. (133-104 B.C.). 10s. 6d. net.
- Greenwell (Dora). See Miniature Library.
- Gregory (R. A.). **THE VAULT OF HEAVEN.** A Popular Introduction to Astronomy. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Gregory (Miss E. C.). See Library of Devotion.
- Greville Minor. **A MODERN JOURNAL.** Edited by J. A. SPENDER. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- Grubb (H. C.). See Textbooks of Technology.
- Guiney (Louisa I.). **HURRELL FROUDE: Memoranda and Comments.** Illustrated. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- Gwynn (M. L.). **A BIRTHDAY BOOK.** New and cheaper issue. *Royal 8vo. 5s. net.*
- Hackett (John), B.D. **A HISTORY OF THE ORTHODOX CHURCH OF CYPRUS.** With Maps and Illustrations. Demy 8vo. 15s. net.
- Haddon (A. C.), Sc.D., F.R.S. **HEAD-HUNTERS BLACK, WHITE, AND BROWN.** With many Illustrations and a Map. Demy 8vo. 15s.
- Hadfield (R. A.). See S.O.S.
- Hall (R. N.) and Neal (W. G.). **THE ANCIENT RUINS OF RHODESIA.** Illustrated. *Second Edition, revised.* Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
A Colonial Edition is also published.
- Hall (R. N.). **GREAT ZIMBABWE.** With numerous Plans and Illustrations. *Second Edition.* *Royal 8vo. 21s. net.*
- Hamilton (F. J.), D.D. See Byzantine Texts.
- Hammond (J. L.). **CHARLES JAMES FOX.** Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- Hannay (D.). **A SHORT HISTORY OF THE ROYAL NAVY,** Illustrated. *Two Volumes.* Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. each. Vol. I. 1500-1688.
- Hannay (James O.), M.A. **THE SPIRIT AND ORIGIN OF CHRISTIAN MONASTICISM.** Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- THE WISDOM OF THE DESERT.** *Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*
- Hare (A. T.), M.A. **THE CONSTRUCTION OF LARGE INDUCTION COILS** With numerous Diagrams. Demy 8vo. 6s.

- Harrison (Clifford). **READING AND READERS.** *Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- Hawthorne (Nathaniel). See Little Library.
- HEALTH, WEALTH AND WISDOM. *Cr. 8vo. 1s. net.*
- Heath (Frank R.). See Little Guides.
- Heath (Dudley). See Connoisseur's Library.
- Helle (Ernest). **STUDIES IN SAINT-SHIP.** Translated from the French by V. M. CRAWFORD. *Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- Henderson (B. W.). Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford. **THE LIFE AND PRINCIPATE OF THE EMPEROR NERO.** Illustrated. *New and cheaper issue. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
- AT INTERVALS. *Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.*
- Henderson (T. F.). See Little Library and Oxford Biographies.
- Henley (W. E.). See Half-Crown Library.
- Henson (H. H.), B.D., Canon of Westminster. **APOSTOLIC CHRISTIANITY: As Illustrated by the Epistles of St. Paul to the Corinthians.** *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- LIGHT AND LEAVEN: HISTORICAL AND SOCIAL SERMONS.** *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- DISCIPLINE AND LAW.** *Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- Herbert (George). See Library of Devotion.
- Herbert of Cherbury (Lord). See Miniature Library.
- Hewins (W. A. S.), B.A. **ENGLISH TRADE AND FINANCE IN THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY.** *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- Hewitt (Ethel M.) **A GOLDEN DIAL.** A Day Book of Prose and Verse. *Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.*
- Heywood (W.). **PALIO AND PONTE: A Book of Tuscan Games.** Illustrated. *Royal 8vo. 21s. net.*
- Hilbert (T.). See Little Blue Books.
- Hill (Clare). See Textbooks of Technology.
- Hill (Henry), B.A., Headmaster of the Boy's High School, Worcester, Cape Colony. **A SOUTH AFRICAN ARITHMETIC.** *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- Hillgas (Howard C.). **WITH THE ROER FORCES.** With 24 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- A Colonial Edition is also published.
- Hirst (F. W.) See Books on Business.
- Hobhouse (Emily). **THE BRUNT OF THE WAR.** With Map and Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- A Colonial Edition is also published.
- Hobhouse (L. T.), Fellow of C.C.C., Oxford. **THE THEORY OF KNOWLEDGE.** *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Hobson (J. A.), M.A. **INTERNATIONAL TRADE: A Study of Economic Principles.** *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.*
- PROBLEMS OF POVERTY.** *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- Hodgkin (T.), D.C.L. See Leaders of Religion.
- Hodgson (Mrs. W.) **HOW TO IDENTIFY OLD CHINESE PORCELAIN.** *Second Edition. Post 8vo. 6s.*
- Hogg (Thomas Jefferson). **SHELLEY AT OXFORD.** With an Introduction by R. A. STREATFIELD. *Fcap. 8vo. 2s. net.*
- Holden-Stone (G. de). See Books on Business.
- Holdich (Sir T. H.), K.C.I.E. **THE INDIAN BORDERLAND: being a Personal Record of Twenty Years.** Illustrated. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- A Colonial Edition is also published.
- Holdsworth (W. S.), M.A. **A HISTORY OF ENGLISH LAW. In Two Volumes. Vol. 1.** *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Holland (Canon Scott). See Library of Devotion.
- Holt (Emily). **THE SECRET OF POPULARITY: How to Achieve Social Success.** *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*
- A Colonial Edition is also published.
- Holyoake (G. J.). **THE CO-OPERATIVE MOVEMENT TO-DAY.** *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- Hone (Nathaniel J.). See Antiquary's Books.
- Hoppner. See Little Galleries.
- Horace. See Classical Translations.
- Horsburgh (E. L. S.), M.A. **WATERLOO: A Narrative and Criticism.** With Plans. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 5s.* See also Oxford Biographies.
- Horth (A. C.). See Textbooks of Technology.
- Horton (R. F.), D.D. See Leaders of Religion.
- Hosle (Alexander). **MANCHURIA.** With Illustrations and a Map. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
- A Colonial Edition is also published.
- Hew (F. D.). **SIX GREAT SCHOOL-MASTERS.** With Portraits and Illustrations. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d.*
- Howell (G.). See S. Q. S.
- Hudson (Robert). **MEMORIALS OF A WARWICKSHIRE PARISH.** Illustrated. *Demy 8vo. 13s. net.*
- Hughes (C. E.). **THE PRAISE OF SHAKESPEARE.** An English Anthology. With a Preface by SIDNEY LEE. *Demy 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*
- Hughes (Thomas). **TOM BROWN'S SCHOOL DAYS.** With an Introduction and Notes by VERNON RENDALL. *Leather. Royal 32mo. 2s. 6d. net.*
- Hutchinson (Horace G.). **THE NEW FOREST.** Illustrated in colour with 50 Pictures by WALTER TYNDALE and 4 by Miss LUCY KEMP WELCH. *Large Demy 8vo. 21s. net.*
- Hutton (A. W.), M.A. See Leaders of Religion and Library of Devotion.
- Hutton (Edward). **THE CITIES OF UMBRIA.** With many Illustrations, of which some are in Colour, by A. PISA. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- A Colonial Edition is also published.

- ENGLISH LOVE POEMS.** Edited with an Introduction. *Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*
- Hutton (R. H.).** See *Leaders of Religion.*
- Hutton (W. H.), M.A.** **THE LIFE OF SIR THOMAS MORE.** With Portraits. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 5s.* See also *Leaders of Religion.*
- Hyett (F. A.)** **A SHORT HISTORY OF FLORENCE.** *Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
- Ibsen (Henrik). BRAND.** A Drama. Translated by WILLIAM WILSON. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- Inge (W. R.), M.A.,** Fellow and Tutor of Hertford College, Oxford. **CHRISTIAN MYSTICISM.** The Bampton Lectures for 1899. *Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.* See also *Library of Devotion.*
- Innes (A. D.), M.A.** **A HISTORY OF THE BRITISH IN INDIA.** With Maps and Plans. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- ENGLAND UNDER THE TUDORS.** With Maps. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Jackson (C. E.), B.A.** See *Textbooks of Science.*
- Jackson (S.), M.A.** See *Commercial Series.*
- Jackson (F. Hamilton).** See *Little Guides.*
- Jacob (F.), M.A.** See *Junior Examination Series.*
- Jeans (J. Stephen).** See *S. Q. S. and Business Books.*
- Jeffreys (D. Gwyn), DOLLY'S THEATRICALS.** Described and Illustrated with 24 Coloured Pictures. *Super Royal 16mo. 2s. 6d.*
- Jenks (E.), M.A.,** Reader of Law in the University of Oxford. **ENGLISH LOCAL GOVERNMENT.** *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- Jenner (Mrs. H.).** See *Little Books on Art.*
- Jessopp (Augustus), D.D.** See *Leaders of Religion.*
- Jevons (F. B.), M.A., Litt. D.,** Principal of Hatfield Hall, Durham. **RELIGION IN EVOLUTION.** *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*
See also *Churchman's Library and Handbooks of Theology.*
- Johnson (Mrs. Barham), WILLIAM BODHAM DONNE AND HIS FRIENDS.** Illustrated. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Johnston (Sir H. H.), K.C.B.** **BRITISH CENTRAL AFRICA.** With nearly 200 Illustrations and Six Maps. *Third Edition. Cr. 4to. 18s. net.*
A Colonial Edition is also published.
- Jones (R. Crompton), M.A.** **POEMS OF THE INNER LIFE.** Selected by *Eleventh Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.*
- Jones (H.).** See *Commercial Series.*
- Jones (L. A. Atherley), K.C., M.P.,** and Bellot (Hugh H. L.). **THE MINERS' GUIDE TO THE COAL MINES REGULATION ACTS.** *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.*
- *COMMERCE IN WAR.** *Demy 8vo. 21s. net.*
- Jonson (Ben).** See *Standard Library.*
- Julian (Lady) of Norwich.** **REVELATIONS OF DIVINE LOVE.** Edited by GRACE WARRACK. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- Juvenal.** See *Classical Translations.*
- 'Kappa.'** **LET YOUTH BUT KNOW: A Plea for Reason in Education.** *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*
- Kaufmann (M.).** See *S. Q. S.*
- Keating (J. F.), D.D.** **THE AGAPE AND THE EUCHARIST.** *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- Keats (John).** **THE POEMS OF.** Edited with Introduction and Notes by E. de Selincourt, M.A. *Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.* See also *Little Library, Standard Library, and E. de Selincourt.*
- Kemble (John).** **THE CHRISTIAN YEAR.** With an Introduction and Notes by W. Lock, D. D., Warden of Keble College. Illustrated by R. ANNING BELL. *Third Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.; padded morocco, 5s.* See also *Library of Devotion.*
- Kempis (Thomas à).** **THE IMITATION OF CHRIST.** With an Introduction by DEAN FARRAR. Illustrated by C. M. GERE. *Third Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.; padded morocco, 5s.* See also *Library of Devotion and Standard Library.*
Also Translated by C. BIGG, D.D. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- Kennedy (Bart.).** **THE GREEN SPHINX.** *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*
A Colonial Edition is also published.
- Kennedy (James Houghton), D.D.,** Assistant Lecturer in Divinity in the University of Dublin. **ST. PAUL'S SECOND AND THIRD EPISTLES TO THE CORINTHIANS.** With Introduction, Dissertations and Notes. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Kestell (J. D.).** **THROUGH SHOT AND FLAME:** Being the Adventures and Experiences of J. D. KESTELL, Chaplain to General Christian de Wet. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
A Colonial Edition is also published.
- Kimmins (C. W.), M.A.** **THE CHEMISTRY OF LIFE AND HEALTH.** Illustrated. *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- Kinglake (A. W.).** See *Little Library.*
- Kipling (Rudyard).** **BARRACK-ROOM BALLADS.** *73rd Thousand. Twenty-first Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
A Colonial Edition is also published.
- THE SEVEN SEAS.** *62nd Thousand. Tenth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
A Colonial Edition is also published.
- THE FIVE NATIONS.** *41st Thousand. Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
A Colonial Edition is also published.
- DEPARTMENTAL DITTIES.** *Sixteenth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
A Colonial Edition is also published.
- *Knight (Albert E.).** **THE COMPLETE CRICKETER.** Illustrated. *Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
A Colonial Edition is also published.

- Knowing (R. J.), M.A.**, Professor of New Testament Exegesis at King's College, London. See Westminster Commentaries.
- Lamb (Charles and Mary), THE WORKS OF.** Edited by E. V. LUCAS. Illustrated. *In Seven Volumes. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. each.*
- THE LIFE OF.** See E. V. Lucas. See also Little Library.
- Lambert (F. A. H.).** See Little Guides.
- Lambros (Professor).** See Byzantine Texts.
- Lane-Poole (Stanley). A HISTORY OF EGYPT IN THE MIDDLE AGES.** Fully Illustrated. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Langbridge (F.), M.A. BALLADS OF THE BRAVE:** Poems of Chivalry, Enterprise, Courage, and Constancy. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- Law (William).** See Library of Devotion and Standard Library.
- Leach (Henry). THE DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE.** A Biography. With 12 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.*
A Colonial Edition is also published.
- *Le Braz (Anastole). THE LAND OF PARDONS.** Translated by FRANCES M. GOSTLING. Illustrated in colour. *Crown 8vo. 6s.*
- Lee (Captain L. Melville). A HISTORY OF POLICE IN ENGLAND.** *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*
- Leigh (Percival). THE COMIC ENGLISH GRAMMAR.** Embellished with upwards of 50 characteristic Illustrations by JOHN LEECH. *Post 16mo. 2s. 6d. net.*
- Lewes (V. B.), M.A. AIR AND WATER.** Illustrated. *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- *Lewis (Mrs. Gwynn). A CONCISE HANDBOOK OF GARDEN SHRUBS.** Illustrated. *Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*
- Lisle (Fortunede).** See Little Bookson Art.
- Littlehales (H.).** See Antiquary's Books.
- Lock (Walter), D.D., Warden of Keble College. ST. PAUL, THE MASTER-BUILDER.** *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- THE BIBLE AND CHRISTIAN LIFE.** *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
See also Leaders of Religion and Library of Devotion.
- Locker (F.).** See Little Library.
- Longfellow (H. W.).** See Little Library.
- Longier (George Horace). LETTERS FROM A SELF-MADE MERCHANT TO HIS SON.** *Fourteenth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
A Colonial Edition is also published.
- OLD GORGON GRAHAM. Second Edition.** *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
A Colonial Edition is also published.
- Lover (Samuel).** See I. P. L.
- E. V. L. and C. L. M. ENGLAND DAY BY DAY:** *Cr.* The Englishman's Handbook to Efficiency. Illustrated by GEORGE MORROW. *Fourth Edition. Fcap. 4to. 1s. net.*
- Lucas (E. V.). THE LIFE OF CHARLES LAMB.** With numerous Portraits and Illustrations. *Third Edition. Two Vols. Demy 8vo. 21s. net.*
A Colonial Edition is also published.
- A WANDERER IN HOLLAND.** With many Illustrations, of which 20 are in Colour by HERBERT MARSHALL. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
A Colonial Edition is also published.
- THE OPEN ROAD:** a Little Book for Wayfarers. *Ninth Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 5s.; India Paper. 7s. 6d.*
- THE FRIENDLY TOWN:** a Little Book for the Urbane. *Second Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 5s.; India Paper, 7s. 6d.*
- Lucian.** See Classical Translations.
- Lyde (L. W.), M.A.** See Commercial Series.
- Lydon (Noel S.).** See Junior School Books.
- Lyttelton (Hon. Mrs. A.). WOMEN AND THEIR WORK.** *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- M. M. HOW TO DRESS AND WHAT TO WEAR.** *Cr. 8vo. 1s. net.*
- Macaulay (Lord). CRITICAL AND HISTORICAL ESSAYS.** Edited by F. C. MONTAGUE, M.A. *Three Volumes. Cr. 8vo. 18s.*
The only edition of this book completely annotated.
- M'Allen (J. E. B.), M.A.** See Commercial Series.
- MacCulloch (J. A.).** See Churchman's Library.
- MacCunn (Florence A.). MARYSTUART.** With over 60 Illustrations, including a Frontispiece in Photogravure. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
A Colonial Edition is also published. See also Leaders of Religion.
- McDermott (E. R.).** See Books on Business.
- M'Dowall (A. S.).** See Oxford Biographies.
- Mackay (A. M.).** See Churchman's Library.
- Magnus (Laurie), M.A. A PRIMER OF WORDSWORTH.** *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- Mahaffy (J. P.), Lit. D. A HISTORY OF THE EGYPT OF THE PTOLEMIES.** Fully Illustrated. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Maitland (F. W.), LL.D.,** Downing Professor of the Laws of England in the University of Cambridge. **CANON LAW IN ENGLAND.** *Royal 8vo. 7s. 6d.*
- Malden (H. E.), M.A. ENGLISH RECORDS.** A Companion to the History of England. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- THE ENGLISH CITIZEN: HIS RIGHTS AND DUTIES.** *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.*
- A SCHOOL HISTORY OF SURREY.** Illustrated. *Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.*
- Marchant (E. C.), M.A.,** Fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge. **A GREEK ANTHOLOGY.** *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- Marchant (C. E.), M.A., and Cook (A. M.), M.A. PASSAGES FOR UNSEEN TRANSLATION.** *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*

- Marlowe (Christopher).** See Standard Library.
- Marr (J. H.), F.R.S., Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge.** THE SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF SCENERY. *Second Edition.* Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- AGRICULTURAL GEOLOGY.** Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Marvell (Andrew).** See Little Library.
- Masefield (John).** SEA LIFE IN NELSON'S TIME. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- *ON THE SPANISH MAIN.** With Portraits and Illustrations. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- A Colonial Edition is also published.
- Maskell (A.).** See Connoisseur's Library.
- Mason (A. J.), D.D.** See Leaders of Religion.
- Mason (George).** THE EVOLUTION OF PLANT LIFE: Lower Forms. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Massinger (P.).** See Standard Library.
- Masterman (C. F. G.), M.A.** TENNYSON AS A RELIGIOUS TEACHER. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- *Matheson (Hon. E. F.).** COUNSELS OF LIFE. *Fcap. 8vo.* 3s. 6d. net.
- May (Phil).** THE PHILMAY ALBUM. *Second Edition.* 4to. 1s. net.
- Mellows (Emma S.).** A SHORT STORY OF ENGLISH LITERATURE. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Methuen (A. M. S.).** THE TRAGEDY OF SOUTH AFRICA. Cr. 8vo. 2s. net. Also Cr. 8vo. 3d. net.
- A revised and enlarged edition of the author's 'Peace or War in South Africa.'
- ENGLAND'S RUIN: DISCUSSED IN SIXTEEN LETTERS TO THE RIGHT HON. JOSEPH CHAMBERLAIN, M.P.** *Seventh Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 3d. net.
- Mitchell (E. B.).** THE ART AND PRACTICE OF HAWKING. With 3 Photogravures by G. E. Lodge, and other Illustrations. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- Milla (J. G.).** THE LIFE AND LETTERS OF SIR JOHN EVERETT MILLAIS, President of the Royal Academy. With many Illustrations, of which 3 are in Photogravure. *New Edition.* Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- A Colonial Edition is also published.
- *Mills (G. P.).** PICTORIAL GARDENING. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- Mills (C. T.).** M.I.M.E. See Textbooks of Technology.
- Milne (J. G.), M.A.** A HISTORY OF ROMAN EGYPT. Fully Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Milton (John).** THE POEMS OF, BOTH ENGLISH AND LATIN, Compos'd at several times. Printed by his true Copies. The Songs were set in Musick by Mr. HENRY LAWES, Gentleman of the Kings Chappel, and one of His Majesties Private Musick.
- Printed and publish'd according to Order. Printed by RUTH RAWORTH for HUMPHREY MOSLEY, and are to be sold at the signe of the Princes Armes in Pauls Church-yard, 1645.
- See also Little Library Standard Library, and R. F. Towndrow.
- Minchin (H. C.), M.A.** See R. Peel.
- Mitchell (P. Chalmers), M.A.** OUTLINES OF BIOLOGY. Illustrated. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Mitton (G. E.).** JANE AUSTEN AND HER TIMES. With many Portraits and Illustrations. *Second Edition.* Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- A Colonial Edition is also published.
- *Moll (A.).** See Books on Business.
- Moir (D. M.).** See Little Library.
- Money (L. G. Chiozza).** RICHES AND POVERTY. *Second Edition.* Demy 8vo. 5s. net.
- Montaigne.** See C. F. Pond.
- Moore (H. E.).** See S. Q. S.
- Moran (Clarence G.).** See Books on Business.
- Moro (Sir Thomas).** See Standard Library.
- Morfill (W. R.).** Oriel College, Oxford. A HISTORY OF RUSSIA FROM PETER THE GREAT TO ALEXANDER II. With Maps and Plans. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Morich (R. J.),** late of Clifton College. See School Examination Series.
- *Morris (J.).** THE MAKERS OF JAPAN. With many portraits and Illustrations. Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.
- A Colonial Edition is also published.
- Morris (J. E.).** See Little Guides.
- Morton (Miss Anderson).** See Miss Brodricke.
- THE MOTOR YEAR-BOOK FOR 1906.** With many Illustrations and Diagrams. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- Moule (H. C. G.), D.D.,** Lord Bishop of Durham. See Leaders of Religion.
- Muir (M. M. Pattison), M.A.** THE CHEMISTRY OF FIRE. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Mundella (V. A.), M.A.** See J. T. Dunn.
- Munro (R.), LL.D.** See Antiquary's Books.
- Naval Officer (A.).** See I. P. L.
- Neal (W. G.).** See R. N. Hall.
- Newman (J. H.) and others.** See Library of Devotion.
- Nichols (J. B. B.).** See Little Library.
- Nicklin (T.), M.A.** EXAMINATION PAPERS IN THUCYDIDES. Cr. 8vo. 2s.
- Nimrod.** See I. P. L.
- *Norgate (G. Le G.).** SIR WALTER SCOTT. Illustrated. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.

- Sterregaard (B. W.). THE GREAT SIEGE:** The Investment and Fall of Port Arthur. Illustrated. *Demy 8vo. 20s. 6d. net.*
- Northcote (James), R.A. THE CONVERSATIONS OF JAMES NORTHCOTE, R.A., AND JAMES WARD.** Edited by ERNEST FLETCHER. With many Portraits. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d.*
- Norway (A. H.). NAPLES.** With 25 Coloured Illustrations by MAURICE GREIFFENHAGEN. A New Edition. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Novalls. THE DISCIPLES AT SAIS AND OTHER FRAGMENTS.** Edited by Miss UNA BIRCH. *Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- ***Oldfield (W. J.), Canon of Lincoln. PRIMER OF RELIGION.** *Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- Olliphant (Mrs.).** See Leaders of Religion.
- Oman (C. W. C.), M.A., Fellow of All Souls', Oxford. A HISTORY OF THE ART OF WAR.** Vol. II.: The Middle Ages, from the Fourth to the Fourteenth Century. Illustrated. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Ottley (R. L.), D.D.** See Handbooks of Theology, and Leaders of Religion.
- Overton (J. H.).** See Leaders of Religion.
- Owen (Douglas).** See Books on Business.
- Oxford (M. N.), of Guy's Hospital. A HANDBOOK OF NURSING.** *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- Pakes (W. C. C.). THE SCIENCE OF HYGIENE.** Illustrated. *Demy 8vo. 15s.*
- Palmer (Frederick). WITH KUROKI IN MANCHURIA.** Illustrated. *Third Edition. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
A Colonial Edition is also published.
- Parker (Gilbert). A LOVER'S DIARY.** *Fcap. 8vo. 5s.*
- ***Parkes (A. K.). SMALL LESSONS ON GREAT TRUTHS.** *Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d.*
- Parkinson (John). PARADISI IN SOLE PARADISUS TERRESTRIS, OR A GARDEN OF ALL SORTS OF PLEASANT FLOWERS.** *Folio. 6s. 4s. net.*
- Parmentier (John). HELIO-TROPES, OR NEW POSIES FOR SUNDIALS, 1625.** Edited by PERCIVAL LONDON. *Quarto. 3s. 6d. net.*
- Parmentier (Prof. Leon).** See Byzantine Texts.
- Pascal.** See Library of Devotion.
- Paston (George). SOCIAL CARICATURES IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.** *Imperial Quarto. 6s. 12s. 6d. net.* See also Little Books on Art and I.P.L.
- Paterson (W. R.) (Benjamin Swift). LIFE'S QUESTIONINGS.** *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*
- Patterson (A. H.). NOTES OF AN EAST COAST NATURALIST.** Illustrated in Colour by F. Southgate. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- NATURE IN EASTERN NORFOLK.** A series of observations on the Birds, Fishes, Mammals, Reptiles, and stalk-eyed Crustaceans found in that neighbourhood, with a list of the species. With 22 Illustrations in colour, by FRANK SOUTHGATE. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Peacock (N.).** See Little Books on Art.
- Pearce (E. H.), M.A. ANNALS OF CHRIST'S HOSPITAL.** Illustrated. *Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d.*
- Peel (Robert), and Minchin (H. C.), M.A. OXFORD.** With 100 Illustrations in Colour. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Peel (Sidney), late Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford, and Secretary to the Royal Commission on the Licensing Laws. PRACTICAL LICENSING REFORM.** *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.*
- Peters (J. P.), D.D.** See Churchman's Library.
- Petrie (W. M. Flinders), D.C.L., LL.D., Professor of Egyptology at University College. A HISTORY OF EGYPT, FROM THE EARLIEST TIMES TO THE PRESENT DAY.** Fully Illustrated. *In six volumes. Cr. 8vo. 6s. each.*
- VOL. I. PREHISTORIC TIMES TO XVTH DYNASTY.** *Fifth Edition.*
- VOL. II. THE XVIIITH AND XVIIIITH DYNASTIES.** *Fourth Edition.*
- VOL. III. XIXTH TO XXXTH DYNASTIES.**
- VOL. IV. THE EGYPT OF THE PTOLEMIES.** J. P. MAHAFY, Litt.D.
- VOL. V. ROMAN EGYPT.** J. G. MILNE, M.A.
- VOL. VI. EGYPT IN THE MIDDLE AGES.** STANLEY LANE-POOLE, M.A.
- RELIGION AND CONSCIENCE IN ANCIENT EGYPT.** Illustrated. *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- SYRIA AND EGYPT, FROM THE TELL ELAMARNA TABLETS.** *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- EGYPTIAN TALES.** Illustrated by TRISTRAM ELLIS. *In Two Volumes. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.*
- EGYPTIAN DECORATIVE ART.** With 100 Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- Phillips (W. A.).** See Oxford Biographies.
- Phillipotts (Eden). MY DEVON YEAR.** With 38 Illustrations by J. LEV PETHYBRIDGE. *Second and Cheaper Edition. Large Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- UP ALONG AND DOWN ALONG.** Illustrated by CLAUDE SHEPPERSON. *Cr. 4to. 5s. net.*
A volume of poems.
- Pionnar (Phillip). WITH STEYN AND DE WET.** *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
A Colonial Edition is also published.
- Pinnr (Victor G.) and Walton (F. W.). A SCHOOL HISTORY OF MIDDLESEX.** Illustrated. *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- Plato.** See Standard Library.

- Plautus. THE CAPTIVE.** Edited, with an Introduction, Textual Notes, and a Commentary, by W. M. LUNDAY, Fellow of Jesus College, Oxford. *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. net.
- Plowden-Wardlaw (J. T.), B.A.,** King's College, Cambridge. See School Examination Series.
- Pocock (Roger). A FRONTIERSMAN.** *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.
A Colonial Edition is also published.
- Pedgore (Frank). MODERN SPIRITUALISM.** *Two Volumes. Demy 8vo.* 12s. net.
A History and a Criticism.
- Peer (J. Patrick Le). A MODERN LEGIONARY.** *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.
A Colonial Edition is also published.
- Pellard (Alice).** See Little Books on Art.
- Pellard (A. W.). OLD PICTURE BOOKS.** Illustrated. *Demy 8vo.* 7s. 6d. net.
- Pellard (Eliza F.).** See Little Books on Art.
- Pollock (David), M.I.N.A.** See Books on Business.
- Pond (C. F.). A DAY BOOK OF MONTAIGNE.** Edited by. *Fcap. 8vo.* 3s. 6d. net.
- Potter (M. C.), M.A., F.L.S.** A TEXT-BOOK OF AGRICULTURAL BOTANY. Illustrated. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 4s. 6d.
- Power (J. O'Connor). THE MAKING OF AN ORATOR.** *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.
- Pradeau (G.). A KEY TO THE TIME ALLUSIONS IN THE DIVINE COMEDY.** With a Dial. *Small quarto.* 3s. 6d.
- Prance (G.).** See Half-Crown Library.
- Prescott (O. L.). ABOUT MUSIC, AND WHAT IT IS MADE OF.** *Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d. net.
- Price (L. L.), M.A.,** Fellow of Oriel College, Oxon. A HISTORY OF ENGLISH POLITICAL ECONOMY. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d.
- Primrose (Deborah). A MODERN BEOTIA.** *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.
- Pugin and Rowlandson. THE MICRO-COSM OF LONDON, OR LONDON IN MINIATURE.** With 104 Illustrations in colour. In Three Volumes. *Small 4to.* 4s. 3s. net.
- Q (A. T. Quiller Couch).** See Half-Crown Library.
- Quevedo Villegas.** See Miniature Library.
- Q. R. and E. S. THE WOODHOUSE CORRESPONDENCE.** *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.
A Colonial Edition is also published.
- Rackham (R. B.), M.A.** See Westminster Commentaries.
- Randolph (B. W.), D.D.** See Library of Devotion.
- Rannie (D. W.), M.A.** A STUDENT'S HISTORY OF SCOTLAND. *Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.
- Rushall (Hastings), M.A.,** Fellow and Tutor of New College, Oxford. DOCTRINE AND DEVELOPMENT. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.
- Ravestorne (Lawrence, Esq.).** See I.P.L.
- *Raymond (Walter). A SCHOOL HISTORY OF SOMERSETSHIRE.** Illustrated. *Cr. 8vo.* 12s. 6d.
- A Real Paddy.** See I.P.L.
- Reason (W.), M.A.** See S.O.S.
- Redfern (W. B.),** Author of 'Ancient Wood and Iron Work in Cambridge,' etc. ROYAL AND HISTORIC GLOVES AND ANCIENT SHOES. Profusely illustrated in colour and half-tone. *Quarto.* 4s. 2s. net.
- Reynolds.** See Little Galleries.
- *Rhodes (W. E.). A SCHOOL HISTORY OF LANCASHIRE.** Illustrated. *Cr. 8vo.* 1s. 6d.
- Roberts (M. E.).** See C. C. Channer.
- Robertson (A.), D.D.,** Lord Bishop of Exeter. REGNUM DEI. The Bampton Lectures of 1901. *Demy 8vo.* 12s. 6d. net.
- Robertson (C. Grant), M.A.,** Fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford, Examiner in the Honours School of Modern History, Oxford, 1901-1904. SELECT STATUTES, CASES, AND CONSTITUTIONAL DOCUMENTS, 1660-1832. *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. net.
- Robertson (C. Grant) and Bartholomew (J. G.), F.R.S.E., F.R.G.S.** A HISTORICAL AND MODERN ATLAS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE. *Quarto.* 4s. 6d. net.
- Robertson (Sir G. S.), K.C.S.I.** See Half-Crown Library.
- Robinson (A. W.), M.A.** See Churchman's Bible.
- Robinson (Cecilia). THE MINISTRY OF DEACONESSES.** With an Introduction by the late Archbishop of Canterbury. *Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.
- Robinson (F. S.).** See Connoisseur's Library.
- Rochefoucauld (La).** See Little Library.
- Rodwell (G.), B.A.** NEW TESTAMENT GREEK. A Course for Beginners. With a Preface by WALTER LOCK, D.D., Warden of Keble College. *Fcap. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.
- Roe (Fred). ANCIENT COFFERS AND CUPBOARDS: Their History and Description.** Illustrated. *Quarto.* 4s. 3s. net.
- OLD OAK FURNITURE.** With many Illustrations by the Author, including a frontispiece in colour. *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. net.
- Rogers (A. G. L.), M.A.** See Books on Business.
- Rescoe (E. S.). ROBERT HARLEY, EARL OF OXFORD.** Illustrated. *Demy 8vo.* 7s. 6d.
This is the only life of Harley in existence. See also Little Guides.

- Rose (Edward).** THE ROSE READER. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. Also in 4 Parts. Parts I. and II. 6d. each; Part III. 6d.; Part IV. 10d.
- ***Rouse (W. H. D.).** WORDS OF THE ANCIENT WISE; Thoughts from Epicuretus and Marcus Aurelius. Edited by. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- Rowntree (Joshua).** THE IMPERIAL DRUG TRADE. Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Ruble (A. E.), D.D.** See Junior School books.
- Russell (W. Clark).** THE LIFE OF ADMIRAL LORD COLLINGWOOD. With Illustrations by F. BRANGWYN. Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s. A Colonial Edition is also published.
- St. Anslem.** See Library of Devotion.
- St. Augustine.** See Library of Devotion.
- St. Cyres (Viscount).** See Oxford Biographies.
- St. Francis of Assisi.** See Standard Library.
- ***Saki' (H. Munro).** REGINALD. Second Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- Sales (St. Francis de).** See Library of Devotion.
- Salmon (A. L.).** A POPULAR GUIDE TO DEVON. Medium 8vo. 6d. net. See also Little Guides.
- Sargeant (J.), M.A.** ANNALS OF WESTMINSTER SCHOOL. Illustrated. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Sathas (C.).** See Byzantine Texts.
- Schmitt (John).** See Byzantine Texts.
- Scott (A. M.).** WINSTON SPENCER CHURCHILL. With Portraits and Illustrations. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. A Colonial Edition is also published.
- Seeley (H. G.), F.R.S.** DRAGONS OF THE AIR. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- ***Selincourt (E. de).** A DAY BOOK OF KEATS. Edited by. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- Sells (V. P.), M.A.** THE MECHANICS OF DAILY LIFE. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Selous (Edmund).** TOMMY SMITH'S ANIMALS. Illustrated by G. W. ORD. Fourth Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Settle (J. H.).** ANECDOTES OF SOLDIERS, in Peace and War. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net. A Colonial Edition is also published.
- Shakespeare (William).** THE FOUR FOLIOS, 1623; 1632; 1664; 1685. Each Four Guineas net, or a complete set, Twelve Guineas net.
- The Arden Shakespeare.** Demy 8vo. 2s. 6d. net each volume. General Editor, W. J. CRAIG. An Edition of Shakespeare in single Plays. Edited with a full Introduction, Textual Notes, and a Commentary at the foot of the page.
- HAMLET.** Edited by EDWARD DOWDEN, Litt.D.
- ROMEO AND JULIET.** Edited by EDWARD DOWDEN, Litt.D.
- KING LEAR.** Edited by W. J. CRAIG.
- JULIUS CAESAR.** Edited by M. MACMILLAN, M.A.
- THE TEMPEST.** Edited by MORETON LUCE.
- OTHELLO.** Edited by H. C. HART.
- TITUS ANDRONICUS.** Edited by H. B. BALDWIN.
- CYMBELINE.** Edited by EDWARD DOWDEN.
- THE MERRY WIVES OF WINDSOR.** Edited by H. C. HART.
- A MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM.** Edited by H. CUNNINGHAM.
- KING HENRY V.** Edited by H. A. EVANS.
- ALL'S WELL THAT ENDS WELL.** Edited by W. O. BRISTOCKE.
- THE TAMING OF THE SHREW.** Edited by R. WARWICK BOND.
- TIMON OF ATHENS.** Edited by K. DEIGHTON.
- MEASURE FOR MEASURE.** Edited by H. C. HART.
- ***TWELFTH NIGHT.** Edited by MORETON LUCE.
- THE MERCHANT OF VENICE.** Edited by C. KNOX POOLER.
- ***TROILUS AND CRESSIDA.** Edited by K. DEIGHTON.
- The Little Quarto Shakespeare.** Edited by W. J. CRAIG. With Introductions and Notes. Part 16mo. In 40 Volumes. Leather, price 1s. net each volume. Mahogany Revolving Book Case. 10s. net. See also Standard Library.
- Sharp (A.).** VICTORIAN POETS. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Sharp (Cecil).** See S. Baring-Gould.
- Sharp (Mrs. E. A.).** See Little Books on Art.
- Shedlock (J. S.).** THE PIANOFORTE SONATA. Cr. 8vo. 5s.
- Shelley (Percy B.).** ADONAIS; an Elegy on the death of John Keats, Author of 'Endymion,' etc. Pisa. From the types of Didot, 1821. 2s. net.
- Sheppard (H. F.), M.A.** See S. Baring-Gould.
- Sherwell (Arthur), M.A.** See S.Q.S.
- Shipley (Mary E.).** AN ENGLISH CHURCH HISTORY FOR CHILDREN. With a Preface by the Bishop of Gibraltar. With Maps and Illustrations. Part I. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- Stichel (Walter).** DISRAELI; A Study in Personality and Ideas. With 3 Portraits. Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net. A Colonial Edition is also published. See also Oxford Biographies.
- Stimé (J.).** See Little Books on Art.

- Stannison (G. A.), FRANCESCO GUARDI.** With 45 Plates. *Imperial 4to. 4s. 2s. net.*
- Stoddley (R. E. D.).** See Little Books on Art.
- Stoughton (H. P. K.).** See Little Books on Art.
- Stodon (Douglas). SICILY: The New Winter Resort.** With over 200 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 2s. net.*
- Small (Evan), M.A. THE EARTH.** An Introduction to Physiography. Illustrated. *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- Smallwood (M. G.).** See Little Books on Art.
- Smedley (F. E.).** See I.P.L.
- Smith (Adam). THE WEALTH OF NATIONS.** Edited with an Introduction and numerous Notes by EDWIN CANNAN, M.A. *Two volumes. Demy 8vo. 21s. net.*
- See also English Library.
- Smith (Horace and James). See Little Library.**
- Smith (H. Bompas), M.A. A NEW JUNIOR ARITHMETIC.** *Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- Smith (R. Mudie). THOUGHTS FOR THE DAY.** Edited by. *Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*
- Smith (Newell C.).** See W. Wordsworth.
- Smith (John Thomas). A BOOK FOR A RAINY DAY: Or Recollections of the Events of the Years 1766-1833.** Edited by WILFRED WHITTEN. Illustrated. *Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.*
- Snell (F. J.). A BOOK OF EXMOOR.** Illustrated. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Snowden (C. E.). A HANDY DIGEST OF BRITISH HISTORY.** *Demy 8vo. 4s. 6d.*
- Sophocles.** See Classical Translations.
- Sornet (L. A.).** See Junior School Books.
- South (Wilton E.), M.A.** See Junior School Books.
- Southey (R.). ENGLISH SEAMEN.** Edited by DAVID HANNAV.
- Vol. I. (Howard, Clifford, Hawkins, Drake, Cavendish). *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Vol. II. (Richard Hawkins, Grenville, Essex, and Raleigh). *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- See also Standard Library.
- Spence (C. H.), M.A.** See School Examination Series.
- Spooner (W. A.), M.A.** See Leaders of Religion.
- *Staley (Edgcumbe). THE GUILDS OF FLORENCE.** Illustrated. *Royal 8vo. 21s. net.*
- Stanbridge (J. W.), B.D.** See Library of Devotion.
- *Stancilife.' GOLF DO'S AND DONT'S.** *Second Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 1s.*
- Stand (D. W.).** See D. Gallaher.
- Stedman (A. M. M.), M.A. INITIAL LATINA: Easy Lessons on Elementary Accidence.** *Eighth Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 2s.*
- FIRST LATIN LESSONS.** *Ninth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 2s.*
- FIRST LATIN READER.** With Notes adapted to the Shorter Latin Primer and Vocabulary. *Sixth Edition revised. 18mo. 1s. 6d.*
- EASY SELECTIONS FROM CÆSAR.** The Helvetian War. *Second Edition 18mo. 2s.*
- EASY SELECTIONS FROM LIVY.** The Kings of Rome. *18mo. Second Edition. 1s. 6d.*
- EASY LATIN PASSAGES FOR UNSEEN TRANSLATION.** *Tenth Edition Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d.*
- EXEMPLA LATINA.** First Exercises in Latin Accidence. With Vocabulary. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 1s.*
- EASY LATIN EXERCISES ON THE SYNTAX OF THE SHORTER AND REVISED LATIN PRIMER.** With Vocabulary. *Tenth and Cheaper Edition, re-written. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d. Original Edition. 2s. 6d. Key, 3s. net.*
- THE LATIN COMPOUND SENTENCE: Rules and Exercises.** *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d. With Vocabulary. 2s.*
- NOTANDA QUÆDAM: Miscellaneous Latin Exercises on Common Rules and Idioms.** *Fourth Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d. With Vocabulary. 2s. Key, 2s. net.*
- LATIN VOCABULARIES FOR REPETITION: Arranged according to Subjects.** *Thirteenth Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d.*
- A VOCABULARY OF LATIN IDIOMS.** *18mo. Second Edition. 1s.*
- STEPS TO GREEK.** *Second Edition, revised. 18mo. 1s.*
- A SHORTER GREEK PRIMER.** *Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.*
- EASY GREEK PASSAGES FOR UNSEEN TRANSLATION.** *Third Edition, revised. Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d.*
- GREEK VOCABULARIES FOR REPETITION.** Arranged according to Subjects. *Fourth Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d.*
- GREEK TESTAMENT SELECTIONS.** For the use of Schools. With Introduction, Notes, and Vocabulary. *Fourth Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- STEPS TO FRENCH.** *Seventh Edition. 18mo. 2d.*
- FIRST FRENCH LESSONS.** *Seventh Edition, revised. Cr. 8vo. 1s.*
- EASY FRENCH PASSAGES FOR UNSEEN TRANSLATION.** *Fifth Edition, revised. Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d.*

- EASY FRENCH EXERCISES ON ELEMENTARY SYNTAX.** With Vocabulary. *Fourth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. *Kev. 2s. net.*
- FRENCH VOCABULARIES FOR RE-PETITION:** Arranged according to Subjects. *Twelfth Edition.* *Fcap. 8vo. 1s.*
See also School Examination Series.
- Steel (R. Elliott), M.A., F.C.S. THE WORLD OF SCIENCE.** With 147 Illustrations. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
See also School Examination Series.
- Stephenson (C.),** of the Technical College, Bradford, and **Suddards (F.)** of the Yorkshire College, Leeds. **ORNAMENTAL DESIGN FOR WOVEN FABRICS.** Illustrated. *Demy 8vo. Third Edition.* 7s. 6d.
- Stephenson (J.), M.A. THE CHIEF TRUTHS OF THE CHRISTIAN FAITH.** *Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- Sterne (Laurence).** See Little Library.
- Sterry (W.), M.A. ANNALS OF ETON COLLEGE.** Illustrated. *Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d.*
- Steuart (Katherine).** BY ALLAN WATER. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Stevenson (R. L.) THE LETTERS OF ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON TO HIS FAMILY AND FRIENDS.** Selected and Edited by **SIDNEY COLVIN.** *Sixth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 12s.
LIBRARY EDITION. *Demy 8vo. 2 vols. 25s. net.*
A Colonial Edition is also published.
- VAILIMA LETTERS.** With an Etched Portrait by **WILLIAM STRANG.** *Fifth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. *Backram. 6s.*
A Colonial Edition is also published.
- THE LIFE OF R. L. STEVENSON.** See G. Balfour.
- Stevenson (M. I.) FROM SARANAC TO THE MARQUESAS.** Being Letters written by Mrs. M. I. STEVENSON during 1847-8. Cr. 8vo. 6s. net.
A Colonial Edition is also published.
- LETTERS FROM SAMOA.** Edited and arranged by **M. C. BALFOUR.** With many Illustrations. Cr. 8vo. 6s. net.
- Stoddart (Anna M.).** See Oxford Biographies.
- Stokes (F. G.), B.A. HOURS WITH RABELAIS.** From the translation of Sir T. UNQUART and P. A. MORTEUX. With a Portrait in Photogravure. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- Stone (S. J.). POEMS AND HYMNS.** With a Memoir by F. G. ELLERTON, M.A. With Portrait. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- *Storr (Vernon F.), M.A.,** Lecturer in the Philosophy of Religion in Cambridge University; Examining Chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury; formerly Fellow of University College, Oxford. **DEVELOPMENT AND DIVINE PURPOSE** Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Straker (F.).** See Books on Business.
- Streane (A. W.), D.D.** See Churchman's Bible.
- Stroud (H.), D.Sc., M.A.** See Textbooks of Science.
- Sturt (Joseph).** **THE SPORTS AND PASTIMES OF THE PEOPLE OF ENGLAND.** Illustrated by many engravings. Revised by J. CHARLES COX, LL.D., F.S.A. *Quarto. 21s. net.*
- Stuart (Capt. Donald).** **THE STRUGGLE FOR PERSIA.** With a Map. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- *Sturch (F.),** Staff Instructor to the Surrey County Council. **SOLUTIONS TO THE CITY AND GUILDS QUESTIONS IN MANUAL INSTRUCTION DRAWING.** *Imp. 4to. 5s. net.*
- Suckling (Sir John).** **FRAGMENTA AUREA:** a Collection of all the Incomparable Peeces, written by. And published by a friend to perpetuate his memory. Printed by his own copies.
Printed for **HUMPHREY MOSELEY**, and are to be sold at his shop, at the sign of the Princes Arms in St. Paul's Churchyard, 1646.
- Suddards (F.).** See C. Stephenson.
- Surtees (R. S.).** See I.P.L.
- Swift (Jonathan).** **THE JOURNAL TO STELLA.** Edited by G. A. AITKEN. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Symes (J. E.), M.A. THE FRENCH REVOLUTION.** *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Sympson (E. M.), M.A., M.D.** See Ancient Cities.
- Syrett (Netta).** See Little Blue Books.
- Tacitus.** **AGRICOLA.** With Introduction Notes, Map, etc. By R. F. DAVIS, M.A., *Fcap. 8vo. 2s.*
- GERMANIA.** By the same Editor. *Fcap. 8vo. 2s.* See also Classical Translations.
- Tallack (W.).** **HOWARD LETTERS AND MEMORIES.** *Demy 8vo. 20s. 6d. net.*
- Tauler (J.).** See Library of Devotion.
- Taunton (E. L.).** **A HISTORY OF THE JESUITS IN ENGLAND.** Illustrated. *Demy 8vo. 21s. net.*
- Taylor (A. E.).** **THE ELEMENTS OF METAPHYSICS.** *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Taylor (F. G.), M.A.** See Commercial Series.
- Taylor (I. A.).** See Oxford Biographies.
- Taylor (T. M.), M.A.,** Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. **A CONSTITUTIONAL AND POLITICAL HISTORY OF ROME.** Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Tennyson (Alfred, Lord).** **THE EARLY POEMS OF.** Edited, with Notes and an Introduction, by J. CHURTON COLLINS, M.A. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- IN MEMORIAM, MAUD, AND THE PRINCESS.** Edited by J. CHURTON COLLINS, M.A. Cr. 8vo. 6s. See also Little Library.

- Terry (C. S.).** See Oxford Biographies.
- Terton (Amco). LIGHTS AND SHADOWS IN A HOSPITAL.** Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Thackeray (W. M.).** See Little Library.
- Thobald (P. V.), M.A. INSECT LIFE.** Illustrated. *Second Ed. Revised.* Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Thompson (A. H.).** See Little Guides.
- Tileston (Mary W.). DAILY STRENGTH FOR DAILY NEEDS.** *Twelfth Edition.* Medium 16mo. 2s. 6d. net. Also an edition in superior binding, 6s.
- Tompkins (H. W.), F.R.H.S.** See Little Guides.
- Towndrow (R. F.). A DAY BOOK OF MILTON.** Edited by. *Fcap.* 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- Townley (Lady Susan). MY CHINESE NOTE-BOOK** With 16 Illustrations and 8 Maps. *Third Edition.* Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- A Colonial Edition is also published.
- *Toynbee (Paget), M.A., D.Litt. DANTE IN ENGLISH LITERATURE.** Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.
- See also Oxford Biographies.
- Trench (Herbert). DEIRDRE WED and Other Poems.** Cr. 8vo. 5s.
- Trevelyan (G. M.),** Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge. **ENGLAND UNDER THE STUARTS.** With Maps and Plans. *Second Edition.* Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- Troutbeck (G. E.).** See Little Guides.
- Tyler (E. A.), B.A., F.C.S.** See Junior School Books.
- Tyrell-Gill (Frances).** See Little Books on Art.
- Vardon (Harry). THE COMPLETE GOLFER.** Illustrated. *Sixth Edition.* Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- A Colonial Edition is also published.
- Vaughan (Henry).** See Little Library.
- Voegelin (A.), M.A.** See Junior Examination Series.
- Waddell (Col. L. A.), LL.D., C.B. LHASA AND ITS MYSTERIES.** With a Record of the Expedition of 1903-1904. With 2000 Illustrations and Maps. Demy 8vo. 21s. net.
- *Also Third and Cheaper Edition. With 155 Illustrations and Maps. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- Wade (G. W.), D.D. OLD TESTAMENT HISTORY.** With Maps. *Third Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 5s.
- Wagner (Richard).** See A. L. Cleather.
- Wall (J. C.). DEVILS.** Illustrated by the Author and from photographs. Demy 8vo. 4s. 6d. net. See also Antiquary's Books.
- Walters (H. B.).** See Little Books on Art.
- Walton (F. W.).** See Victor G. Plarr.
- Walton (Isaac) and Cotton (Charles).** See I.P.L., English Library, and Little Library.
- Warwick (D. S. Van). ON COMMANDO.** With Portrait. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- A Colonial Edition is also published.
- Warren-Vermes (Hon. William), M.A. READINGS ON THE INFERNO OF DANTE,** chiefly based on the Commentary of BENVENUTO DA IMOLA. With an Introduction by the Rev. Dr. MOORE. In Two Volumes. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 15s. net.
- Waterhouse (Mrs. Alfred). WITH THE SIMPLE-HEARTED; Little Homilies to Women in Country Places.** *Second Edition.* Small Pott 8vo. 2s. net. See also Little Library.
- Weatherhead (T. C.), M.A. EXAMINATION PAPERS IN HORACE.** Cr. 8vo. 2s. See also Junior Examination Series.
- Webb (W. T.).** See Little Blue Books.
- Webber (F. C.).** See Textbooks of Technology.
- Wells (Sidney H.).** See Textbooks of Science.
- Wells (J.), M.A.,** Fellow and Tutor of Wadham College. **OXFORD AND OXFORD LIFE.** *Third Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- A SHORT HISTORY OF ROME.** *Sixth Edition.* With 3 Maps. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. See also Little Guides.
- 'Westminster Gazette' Office Boy (Francis Brown). THE DOINGS OF ARTHUR.** Cr. 4to. 2s. 6d. net.
- Wetmore (Helen C.). THE LAST OF THE GREAT SCOUTS ('Buffalo Bill').** Illustrated. *Second Edition.* Demy 8vo. 6s.
- A Colonial Edition is also published.
- Whibley (C.).** See Half-crown Library.
- Whibley (L.), M.A.,** Fellow of Pembroke College, Cambridge. **GREEK OLIGARCHIES: THEIR ORGANISATION AND CHARACTER.** Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Whitaker (G. H.), M.A.** See Churchman's Bible.
- White (Gilbert). THE NATURAL HISTORY OF SELBORNE.** Edited by L. C. MIALL, F.R.S., assisted by W. WARDE FOWLER, M.A. Cr. 8vo. 6s. See also Standard Library.
- Whitfield (E. E.).** See Commercial Series.
- Whitehead (A. W.). GASPARD DE COLIGNY.** Illustrated. Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.
- Whiteley (R. Lloyd), F.I.C.,** Principal of the Municipal Science School, West Bromwich. **AN ELEMENTARY TEXT-BOOK OF INORGANIC CHEMISTRY.** Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Whitley (Miss).** See S.Q.S.
- Whitten (W.).** See John Thomas Smith.
- Whyte (A. G.), B.Sc.** See Books on Business.
- Wilberforce (Wilfrid).** See Little Books on Art.
- Wilde (Oscar). DE PROFUNDIS.** *Sixth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- A Colonial Edition is also published.

- Wilkins (W. H.), B.A. See S.Q.S.
 Wilkinson (J. Frome). See S.Q.S.
- *Williams (A.). PETROL PETER: or Mirth for Motorists. Illustrated in Colour by A. W. MILLS. *Demy 4to. 3s. 6d. net.*
- Williamson (M. G.). See Ancient Cities.
- Williamson (W.). THE BRITISH GARDENER. Illustrated. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d.*
- Williamson (W.), B.A. See Junior Examination Series, Junior School Books, and Beginner's Books.
- Willson (Beckles). LORD STRATHCCNA: the Story of his Life. Illustrated. *Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d.*
 A Colonial Edition is also published.
- Willmot-Buxton (E. M.). MAKERS OF EUROPE. *Cr. 8vo. Fourth Ed. 3s. 6d.*
 A Text-book of European History for Middle Forms.
- THE ANCIENT WORLD. With Maps and Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
 See also Beginner's Books.
- Wilson (Bishop.). See Library of Devotion.
- Wilson (A. J.). See Books on Business.
- Wilson (H. A.). See Books on Business.
- Wilton (Richard), M.A. LYRA PAS-TORALIS: Songs of Nature, Church, and Home. *Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- Winbolt (S. E.), M.A. EXERCISES IN LATIN ACCIDENCE. *Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.*
- LATIN HEXAMETER VERSE: An Aid to Composition. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.* Kuv, 5s. net.
- Windle (B. C. A.), D.Sc., F.R.S. See Anti-quary's Books, Little Guides and Ancient Cities.
- Winterbotham (Canon), M.A., B.Sc., LL.B. See Churchman's Library.
- Wood (J. A. E.). See Textbooks of Technology.
- Wood (J. Hickory). DAN LENO. Illustrated. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 A Colonial Edition is also published.
- Wood (W. Birkbeck), M.A., late Scholar of Worcester College, Oxford, and Edmonds (Major J. E.), R.E., D.A.Q.-M.G. A HISTORY OF THE CIVIL WAR IN THE UNITED STATES. With an Introduction by H. SPENSER WILKINSON. With 24 Maps and Plans. *Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.*
- Wordsworth (Christopher). See Anti-quary's Books.
- *Wordsworth (W.). THE POEMS OF. With Introduction and Notes by NOWELL C. SMITH, Fellow of New College, Oxford. In Four Volumes. *Demy 8vo. 3s. net each.* See also Little Library.
- Wordsworth (W.) and Coleridge (S. T.). See Little Library.
- Wright (Arthur), M.A., Fellow of Queen's College, Cambridge. See Churchman's Library.
- Wright (C. Gordon). See Dante.
- Wright (J. C.). TO-DAY. *Fcap. 16mo. 1s. net.*
- Wright (Sophie). GERMAN VOCABULARIES FOR REPETITION. *Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d.*
- Wrong (George M.), Professor of History in the University of Toronto. THE EARL OF ELGIN. Illustrated. *Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
 A Colonial Edition is also published.
- Wyatt (Kate) and Glong (M.). A BOOK OF ENGLISH GARDENS. With 24 Illustrations in Colour. *Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6s. net.*
- Wyde (A. B.). MODERN ABYSSINIA. With a Map and a Portrait. *Demy 8vo. 15s. net.*
 A Colonial Edition is also published.
- Wyndham (George). THE POEMS OF WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE. With an Introduction and Notes. *Demy 8vo. Buckram, gilt top. 10s. 6d.*
- Wyon (R.). See Half-crown Library.
- Yeats (W. B.). AN ANTHOLOGY OF IRISH VERSE. *Revised and Enlarged Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- Young (Phison). THE COMPLETE MOTORIST. With 138 Illustrations. *Fifth Edition. Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.*
 A Colonial Edition is also published.
- Young (T. M.). THE AMERICAN COTTON INDUSTRY: A Study of Work and Workers. *Cr. 8vo. Cloth, 2s. 6d.; paper boards, 1s. 6d.*
- Zimmern (Antonia). WHAT DO WE KNOW CONCERNING ELECTRICITY! *Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d. net.*

Ancient Cities

General Editor, B. C. A. WINDLE, D.Sc., F.R.S.

Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.

- CHESTER. By B. C. A. Windle, D.Sc. F.R.S. Illustrated by E. H. New.
- SHEWsbURY. By T. Auden, M.A., F.S.A. Illustrated.
- CANTERBURY. By J. C. Cox, LL.D., F.S.A. Illustrated.

- *EDINBURGH. By M. G. Williamson. Illustrated by Herbert Railton.
- *LIMCOLN. By E. Mansel Symeon, M.A., M.D. Illustrated by E. H. New.

Antiquary's Books, The

General Editor, J. CHARLES COX, LL.D., F.S.A.

A series of volumes dealing with various branches of English Antiquities; comprehensive and popular, as well as accurate and scholarly.

*Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.***ENGLISH MONASTIC LIFE.** By the Right Rev. Abbot Gasquet, O.S.B. Illustrated. *Third Edition.***REMAINS OF THE PREHISTORIC AGE IN ENGLAND.** By B. C. A. Windle, D.Sc., F.R.S. With numerous Illustrations and Plans.**OLD SERVICE BOOKS OF THE ENGLISH CHURCH.** By Christopher Wordsworth, M.A., and Henry Littlehales. With Coloured and other Illustrations.**CELTIC ART.** By J. Romilly Allen, F.S.A. With numerous Illustrations and Plans.**ARCHAEOLOGY AND FALSE ANTIQUITIES.** By R. Munro, LL.D. Illustrated.**SHRINES OF BRITISH SAINTS.** By J. C. Wall. With numerous Illustrations and Plans.**THE ROYAL FORESTS OF ENGLAND.** By J. C. Cox, LL.D., F.S.A. Illustrated.***THE MANOR AND MANORIAL RECORDS.** By Nathaniel J. Hone. Illustrated.***SEALS.** By J. Harvey Bloom. Illustrated.**Beginner's Books, The**

Edited by W. WILLIAMSON, B.A.

EASY FRENCH RHYMES. By Henri Blouet. Illustrated. *Fcap. 8vo. 1s.***EASY STORIES FROM ENGLISH HISTORY.** By E. M. Wilton-Buxton, Author of 'Makers of Europe.' *Cr. 8vo. 1s.***EASY EXERCISES IN ARITHMETIC.** Arranged by W. S. Beard. *Fcap. 8vo.* Without Answers, 1s. With Answers, 1s. 3d.**EASY DICTATION AND SPELLING.** By W. Williamson, B.A. *Fourth Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 1s.***Business, Books on***Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.*

A series of volumes dealing with all the most important aspects of commercial and financial activity. The volumes are intended to treat separately all the considerable industries and forms of business, and to explain accurately and clearly what they do and how they do it. Some are Illustrated. The first volumes are—

PORTS AND DOCKS. By Douglas Owen.**RAILWAYS.** By E. R. McDermott.**THE STOCK EXCHANGE.** By Chas. Duguid. *Second Edition.***THE BUSINESS OF INSURANCE.** By A. J. Wilson.**THE ELECTRICAL INDUSTRY: LIGHTING, TRACTION, AND POWER.** By A. G. Whyte, B.Sc.**THE SHIPBUILDING INDUSTRY: Its History, Science, Practice, and Finance.** By David Pollock, M.I.N.A.**THE MONEY MARKET.** By F. Straker.**THE BUSINESS SIDE OF AGRICULTURE.** By A. G. L. Rogers, M.A.**LAW IN BUSINESS.** By H. A. Wilson.**THE BREWING INDUSTRY.** By Julian L. Baker, F.I.C., F.C.S.**THE AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY.** By G. de H. Stone.**MINING AND MINING INVESTMENTS.** By 'A. Moll.'**THE BUSINESS OF ADVERTISING.** By Clarence G. Moran, Barrister-at-Law. Illustrated.**TRADE UNIONS.** By G. Drage.**CIVIL ENGINEERING.** By T. Claxton Fidler, M.Inst. C.E. Illustrated.**THE IRON TRADE.** By J. Stephen Jeans. Illustrated.**MONOPOLIES, TRUSTS, AND KARTELLS.** By F. W. Hirst.**THE COTTON INDUSTRY AND TRADE.** By Prof. S. J. Chapman, Dean of the Faculty of Commerce in the University of Manchester. Illustrated.***THE COAL INDUSTRY.** By Ernest Aves. Illustrated.

Byzantine Texts

Edited by J. B. BURY, M.A., Litt.D.

A series of texts of Byzantine Historians, edited by English and foreign scholars.

- ZACHARIAS OF MITYLENE. Translated by F. J. Hamilton, D.D., and E. W. Brooks. *Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.*
- THE HISTORY OF PSELLUS. Edited by C. Sathas. *Demy 8vo. 15s. net.*
- ECTHESIS CHRONICA. Edited by Professor Lambros. *Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
- EVASERIUS. Edited by Léon Parmentier and M. Bidez. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- THE CHRONICLE OF MORBA. Edited by John Schmitt. *Demy 8vo. 15s. net.*

Churchman's Bible, The

General Editor, J. H. BURN, B.D., F.R.S.E.

A series of Expositions on the Books of the Bible, which will be of service to the general reader in the practical and devotional study of the Sacred Text.

Each Book is provided with a full and clear Introductory Section, in which is stated what is known or conjectured respecting the date and occasion of the composition of the Book, and any other particulars that may help to elucidate its meaning as a whole. The Exposition is divided into sections of a convenient length, corresponding as far as possible with the divisions of the Church Lectionary. The Translation of the Authorised Version is printed in full, such corrections as are deemed necessary being placed in footnotes.

- THE EPISTLE OF ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE TO THE GALATIANS. Edited by A. W. Robinson, M.A. *Second Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d. net.*
- THE EPISTLE OF ST. JAMES. Edited by H. W. Fulford, M.A. *Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d. net.*
- ECCLESIASTES. Edited by A. W. Streane, D.D. *Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d. net.*
- ISAIAH. Edited by W. E. Barnes, D.D. *Two Volumes. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. net each. With Map.*
- THE EPISTLE OF ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE TO THE PHILIPPIANS. Edited by C. R. D. Biggs, D.D. *Second Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d. net.*
- THE EPISTLE OF ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE TO THE EPHESIANS. Edited by G. H. Whitaker, M.A. *Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d. net.*

Churchman's Library, The

General Editor, J. H. BURN, B.D., F.R.S.E.

- THE BEGINNINGS OF ENGLISH CHRISTIANITY. By W. E. Collins, M.A. With Map. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- EVOLUTION. By F. B. Jevons, M.A., Litt.D. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- SOME NEW TESTAMENT PROBLEMS. By Arthur Wright, M.A. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE OLD TESTAMENT AND THE NEW SCHOLARSHIP. By J. W. Peters, D.D. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN HERE AND HERE-AFTER. By Canon Winterbotham, M.A., B.Sc., LL.B. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- THE CHURCHMAN'S INTRODUCTION TO THE OLD TESTAMENT. By A. M. Mackay, B.A. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- THE WORKMANSHIP OF THE PRAYER BOOK: Its Literary and Liturgical Aspects. By J. Dowden, D.D. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- THE CHURCH OF CHRIST. By E. T. Green, M.A. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- COMPARATIVE THEOLOGY. By J. A. MacCulloch. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

Classical Translations

Edited by H. F. FOX, M.A., Fellow and Tutor of Brasenose College, Oxford.

Crown 8vo.

A series of Translations from the Greek and Latin Classics, distinguished by literary excellence as well as by scholarly accuracy.

- ÆSCHYLUS—Agamemnon, Choephoroe, Eumenides. Translated by Lewis Campbell, LL.D. 9s.
- CICERO—De Oratore I. Translated by E. N. P. Moor, M.A. 3s. 6d.
- CICERO—Select Orations (Pro Milone, Pro Mureno, Philippic II., in Catilinam). Translated by H. E. D. Blakiston, M.A. 5s.
- CICERO—De Natura Deorum. Translated by F. Brooks, M.A. 3s. 6d.

(Continued)

CLASSICAL TRANSLATIONS—continued.

CICERO—De Officiis. Translated by G. B. Gardiner, M.A. 2s. 6d.

HORACE—The Odes and Epodes. Translated by A. D. Godley, M.A. 2s.

LUCIAN—Six Dialogues (Nigrinus, Icaro-Merippus, The Cock, The Ship, The Parasite, The Lover of Falshood) Translated by S.

T. Irwin, M.A. 2s. 6d.

SOPHOCLES—Electra and Ajax. Translated by E. D. A. Morshead, M.A. 2s. 6d.

TACITUS—Agricola and Germania. Translated by R. B. Townshend. 2s. 6d.

THE SATIRES OF JUVENAL. Translated by S. G. Owen. 2s. 6d.

Commercial Series

Edited by H. DE B. GIBBINS, Litt.D., M.A.

Crown 8vo.

A series intended to assist students and young men preparing for a commercial career, by supplying useful handbooks of a clear and practical character, dealing with those subjects which are absolutely essential in the business life.

COMMERCIAL EDUCATION IN THEORY AND PRACTICE. By E. E. Whitfield, M.A. 2s.

An introduction to Methuen's Commercial Series treating the question of Commercial Education fully from both the point of view of the teacher and of the parent.

BRITISH COMMERCE AND COLONIES FROM ELIZABETH TO VICTORIA. By H. de B. Gibbins, Litt.D., M.A. *Third Edition.* 2s.

COMMERCIAL EXAMINATION PAPERS. By H. de B. Gibbins, Litt.D., M.A. 2s. 6d.

THE ECONOMICS OF COMMERCE. By H. de B. Gibbins, Litt.D., M.A. *Second Edition.* 2s. 6d.

A GERMAN COMMERCIAL READER. By S. E. Bally. With Vocabulary. 2s.

A COMMERCIAL GEOGRAPHY OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE. By L. W. Lyde, M.A. *Fourth Edition.* 2s.

A COMMERCIAL GEOGRAPHY OF FOREIGN NATIONS. By F. C. Boob, B.A. 2s.

A PRIMER OF BUSINESS. By S. Jackson, M.A. *Third Edition.* 1s. 6d.

COMMERCIAL ARITHMETIC. By F. G. Taylor, M.A. *Fourth Edition.* 1s. 6d.

FRENCH COMMERCIAL CORRESPONDENCE. By S. E. Bally. With Vocabulary. *Third Edition.* 2s.

GERMAN COMMERCIAL CORRESPONDENCE. By S. E. Bally. With Vocabulary. *Second Edition.* 2s. 6d.

A FRENCH COMMERCIAL READER. By S. E. Bally. With Vocabulary. *Second Edition.* 2s.

PRECIS WRITING AND OFFICE CORRESPONDENCE. By E. E. Whitfield, M.A. *Second Edition.* 2s.

A GUIDE TO PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESS. By H. Jones. 2s. 6d.

THE PRINCIPLES OF BOOK-KEEPING BY DOUBLE ENTRY. By J. E. B. M'Allen, M.A. 2s.

COMMERCIAL LAW. By W. Douglas Edwards. *Second Edition.* 2s.

Connoisseur's Library, The

Wide Royal 8vo. 25s. net.

A sumptuous series of 20 books on art, written by experts for collectors, superbly illustrated in photogravure, colotype, and colour. The technical side of the art is duly treated. The first volumes are—

MEZZOTINTS. By Cyril Davenport. With 40 Plates in Photogravure.

PORCELAIN. By Edward Dillon. With 19 Plates in Colour, 20 in Colotype, and 5 in Photogravure.

MINIATURES. By Dudley Heath. With 9 Plates in Colour, 15 in Colotype, and 15 in Photogravure.

IVORIES. By A. Maskell. With 80 Plates in Colotype and Photogravure.

ENGLISH FURNITURE. By F. S. Robinson. With 160 Plates in Colotype and one in Photogravure. *Second Edition.*

*EUROPEAN ENAMELS. By H. CUNYNGNAME, C.B. With many Plates in Colotype and Frontispiece in Photogravure.

Devotion, The Library of

With Introductions and (where necessary) Notes.

Small Fost 8vo, cloth, 2s. ; leather, 2s. 6d. net.

These masterpieces of devotional literature are furnished with such Introductions and Notes as may be necessary to explain the standpoint of the author and the obvious difficulties of the text, without unnecessary intrusion between the author and the devout mind.

- THE CONFESSIONS OF ST. AUGUSTINE. Edited by C. Bigg, D.D. *Fifth Edition.*
 THE CHRISTIAN YEAR. Edited by Walter Lock, D.D. *Third Edition.*
 THE IMITATION OF CHRIST. Edited by C. Bigg, D.D. *Fourth Edition.*
 A BOOK OF DEVOTIONS. Edited by J. W. Stanbridge, B.D. *Second Edition.*
 LYRA INNOCENTIUM. Edited by Walter Lock, D.D.
 A SERIOUS CALL TO A DEVOUT AND HOLY LIFE. Edited by C. Bigg, D.D. *Second Edition.*
 THE TEMPLE. Edited by E. C. S. Gibson, D.D. *Second Edition.*
 A GUIDE TO ETERNITY. Edited by J. W. Stanbridge, B.D.
 THE PSALMS OF DAVID. Edited by B. W. Randolph, D.D.
 LYRA APOSTOLICA. By Cardinal Newman and others. Edited by Canon Scott Holland and Canon H. C. Beeching, M.A.
 THE INNER WAY. By J. Tauler. Edited by A. W. Hutton, M.A.
 THE THOUGHTS OF PASCAL. Edited by C. S. Jertam, M.A.
 ON THE LOVE OF GOD. By St. Francis de Sales. Edited by W. J. Knox-Little, M.A.
 A MANUAL OF CONSOLATION FROM THE SAINTS AND FATHERS. Edited by J. H. Burn, B.D.
 THE SONG OF SONGS. Edited by B. Blaxland, M.A.
 THE DEVOTIONS OF ST. ANSELM. Edited by C. C. J. Webb, M.A.
 GRACE ABOUNDING. By John Bunyan. Edited by S. C. Freer, M.A.
 BISHOP WILSON'S SACRA PRIVATA. Edited by A. E. Burn, B.D.
 LYRA SACRA: A Book of Sacred Verse. Edited by H. C. Beeching, M.A., Canon of Westminster.
 A DAY BOOK FROM THE SAINTS AND FATHERS. Edited by J. H. Burn, B.D.
 HEAVENLY WISDOM. A Selection from the English Mystics. Edited by E. C. Gregory.
 LIGHT, LIFE, AND LOVE. A Selection from the German Mystics. Edited by W. R. Inge, M.A.
 *AN INTRODUCTION TO THE DEVOUT LIFE. By St. Francis de Sales. Translated and Edited by T. Barns, M.A.

Standard Library, The

In Sixpenny Volumes.

THE STANDARD LIBRARY is a new series of volumes containing the great classics of the world, and particularly the finest works of English literature. All the great masters will be represented, either in complete works or in selections. It is the ambition of the publishers to place the best books of the Anglo-Saxon race within the reach of every reader, so that the series may represent something of the diversity and splendour of our English tongue. The characteristics of THE STANDARD LIBRARY are four:—1. SOUNDNESS OF TEXT. 2. CHEAPNESS. 3. CLEARNESS OF TYPE. 4. SIMPLICITY. The books are well printed on good paper at a price which on the whole is without parallel in the history of publishing. Each volume contains from 100 to 250 pages, and is issued in paper covers, Crown 8vo, at Sixpence net, or in cloth gilt at One Shilling net. In a few cases long books are issued as Double Volumes or as Treble Volumes.

The following books are ready with the exception of those marked with a †, which denotes that the book is nearly ready:—

THE MEDITATIONS OF MARCUS AURELIUS. The translation is by R. Graves.

THE NOVELS OF JANE AUSTEN. In 5 volumes. VOL. I.—Sense and Sensibility.

ESSAYS AND COUNSELS and THE NEW ATLANTIS. By Francis Bacon, Lord Verulam.

†RELIGIO MEDICI and URN BURIAL. By Sir Thomas Browne. The text has been collated by A. R. Waller.

THE PILGRIM'S PROGRESS. By John Bunyan. REFLECTIONS ON THE FRENCH REVOLUTION. By Edmund Burke.

†THE ANALOGY OF RELIGION, NATURAL and REVEALED. By Joseph Butler, D.D.

(Continued.)

THE STANDARD LIBRARY—continued.

THE POEMS OF THOMAS CHATTERTON. In 2 volumes.

†Vol. I.—Miscellaneous Poems.

†Vol. II.—The Rowley Poems.

VITA NUOVA. By Dante. Translated into English by D. G. Rossetti.

TOM JONES. By Henry Fielding. Treble Vol. Cranford. By Mrs. Gaskell.

THE HISTORY OF THE DECLINE AND FALL OF THE ROMAN EMPIRE. By Edward Gibbon. In 7 volumes.

Vol. v. is nearly ready.

The Text and Notes have been revised by J. B. Bury, Litt. D., but the Appendices of the more expensive edition are not given.

†THE VICAR OF WAKEFIELD. By Oliver Goldsmith.

THE POEMS AND PLAYS OF OLIVER GOLDSMITH. THE WORKS OF BEN JONSON.

†Vol. I.—The Case is Altered. Every Man in His Humour. Every Man out of His Humour.

The text has been collated by H. C. Hart.

THE POEMS OF JOHN KEATS. Double volume. The Text has been collated by E. de Selincourt.

ON THE IMITATION OF CHRIST. By Thomas à Kempis.

The translation is by C. Bigg, DD., Canon of Christ Church.

†A SERIOUS CALL TO A DEVOUT AND HOLY LIFE. By William Law.

THE PLAYS OF CHRISTOPHER MARLOWE.

†Vol. I.—Tamburlane the Great.

THE PLAYS OF PHILIP MASSINGER.

†Vol. I.—The Duke of Milan.

THE POEMS OF JOHN MILTON. In 2 volumes.

†Vol. I.—Paradise Lost.

THE PROSE WORKS OF JOHN MILTON.

†Vol. I.—Eikonoklastes and The Tenure of Kings and Magistrates.

SELECT WORKS OF SIR THOMAS MORE.

†Vol. I.—Utopia and Poems.

†THE REPUBLIC OF PLATO. Translated by Sydenham and Taylor. Double Volume. The translation has been revised by W. H. D. Rouse.

†THE LITTLE FLOWERS OF ST. FRANCIS. Translated by W. Heywood.

THE WORKS OF WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE. In 10 volumes.

VOL. I.—The Tempest; The Two Gentlemen of Verona; The Merry Wives of Windsor; Measure for Measure; The Comedy of Errors.

VOL. II.—Much Ado About Nothing; Love's Labour's Lost; A Midsummer Night's Dream; The Merchant of Venice; As You Like It.

VOL. III.—The Taming of the Shrew; All's Well that Ends Well; Twelfth Night; The Winter's Tale.

VOL. IV.—The Life and Death of King John; The Tragedy of King Richard the Second; The First Part of King Henry IV.; The Second Part of King Henry IV.

†Vol. V.—The Life of King Henry V.; The First Part of King Henry VI.; The Second Part of King Henry VI.

THE LIFE OF NELSON. By Robert Southey.

†THE NATURAL HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES OF SELBORNE. By Gilbert White.

Half-Crown Library

Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.

THE LIFE OF JOHN RUSKIN. By W. G. Collingwood, M.A. With Portraits. *Sixth Edition.*

ENGLISH LYRICS. By W. E. Henley. *Second Edition.*

THE GOLDEN POMP. A Procession of English Lyrics. Arranged by A. T. Quiller Couch. *Second Edition.*

MINERAL: The Story of a Minor Siege. By Sir G. S. Robertson, K.C.S.I. *Third Edition.* Illustrated.

STRANGE SURVIVALS AND SUPERSTITIONS. By S. Baring-Gould. *Third Edition.*

YORKSHIRE ODDITIES AND STRANGE EVENTS. By S. Baring-Gould. *Fourth Edition.*

ENGLISH VILLAGES. By P. H. Ditchfield, M.A., F.S.A. Illustrated.

A BOOK OF ENGLISH PROSE. By W. E. Henley and C. Whibley.

THE LAND OF THE BLACK MOUNTAIN. Being a Description of Montenegro. By R. Wyon and G. Prance. With 40 Illustrations.

Illustrated Pocket Library of Plain and Coloured Books, The

Fcap 8vo. 3s. 6d. net each volume.

A series, in small form, of some of the famous illustrated books of fiction and general literature. These are faithfully reprinted from the first or best editions without introduction or notes. The illustrations are chiefly in colour.

COLOURED BOOKS

OLD COLOURED BOOKS. By George Paston. With 16 Coloured Plates. *Fcap. 8vo. 2s. net.*

THE LIFE AND DEATH OF JOHN MYTTON, Esq.

By Nimrod. With 18 Coloured Plates by Henry Alken and T. J. Rawlins. *Third Edition.*

(Continued.)

ILLUSTRATED POCKET LIBRARY OF PLAIN AND COLOURED BOOKS—continued.

- THE LIFE OF A SPORTSMAN.** By Nimrod. With 35 Coloured Plates by Henry Alken.
- HANDLEY CROSS.** By R. S. Surtees. With 17 Coloured Plates and 100 Woodcuts in the Text by John Leech.
- MR. SPONGE'S SPORTING TOUR.** By R. S. Surtees. With 13 Coloured Plates and 90 Woodcuts in the Text by John Leech.
- CORROCKS' JAUNTS AND JOLLITIES.** By R. S. Surtees. With 15 Coloured Plates by H. Alken.

This volume is reprinted from the extremely rare and costly edition of 1843, which contains Alken's very fine illustrations instead of the usual ones by Phiz.

- THE MAMMA.** By R. S. Surtees. With 13 Coloured Plates and 70 Woodcuts in the Text by John Leech.
- AN ANALYSIS OF THE HUNTING FIELD.** By R. S. Surtees. With 7 Coloured Plates by Henry Alken, and 43 Illustrations on Wood.
- THE TOUR OF DR. SYNTAX IN SEARCH OF THE PICTURESQUE.** By William Combe. With 30 Coloured Plates by T. Rowlandson.
- THE TOUR OF DOCTOR SYNTAX IN SEARCH OF CONSOLATION.** By William Combe. With 24 Coloured Plates by T. Rowlandson.
- THE THIRD TOUR OF DOCTOR SYNTAX IN SEARCH OF A WIFE.** By William Combe. With 24 Coloured Plates by T. Rowlandson.
- THE HISTORY OF JOHNNY QUAK GENUS: the Little Foundling of the late Dr. Syntax.** By the Author of 'The Three Tours.' With 24 Coloured Plates by Rowlandson.
- THE ENGLISH DANCE OF DEATH,** from the Designs of T. Rowlandson, with Metrical Illustrations by the Author of 'Doctor Syntax.' *Two Volumes.*
- This book contains 76 Coloured Plates.
- THE DANCE OF LIFE: A Poem.** by the Author of 'Doctor Syntax.' Illustrated with 26 Coloured Engravings by T. Rowlandson.
- LIFE IN LONDON: or, the Day and Night Scenes of Jerry Hawthorn, Esq., and his Elegant Friend, Corinthian Tom.** By Pierce Egan. With 35 Coloured Plates by J. R. and G. Cruikshank. With numerous Designs on Wood.
- REAL LIFE IN LONDON: or, the Rambles and Adventures of Bob Tallyho, Esq., and his Cousin, The Hon. Tom Dashall.** By an

Amateur (Pierce Egan). With 31 Coloured Plates by Alken and Rowlandson, etc. *Two Volumes.*

- THE LIFE OF AN ACTOR.** By Pierce Egan. With 27 Coloured Plates by Theodore Lane, and several Designs on Wood.
- THE VICAR OF WAKEFIELD.** By Oliver Goldsmith. With 24 Coloured Plates by T. Rowlandson.
- THE MILITARY ADVENTURES OF JOHNNY NEWCOME.** By an Officer. With 15 Coloured Plates by T. Rowlandson.
- THE NATIONAL SPORTS OF GREAT BRITAIN.** With Descriptions and 51 Coloured Plates by Henry Alken.
- This book is completely different from the large folio edition of 'National Sports' by the same artist, and none of the plates are similar.

THE ADVENTURES OF A POST CAPTAIN. By A Naval Officer. With 24 Coloured Plates by Mr. Williams.

GAMONIA: or, the Art of Preserving Game; and an Improved Method of making Plantations and Covers, explained and illustrated by Lawrence Rawstorne, Esq. With 15 Coloured Plates by T. Rawlins.

AN ACADEMY FOR GROWN HORSEMEN: Containing the completest Instructions for Walking, Trotting, Canter, Galloping, Stumbling, and Tumbling. Illustrated with 27 Coloured Plates, and adorned with a Portrait of the Author. By Geoffrey Gambado, Esq.

REAL LIFE IN IRELAND, or, the Day and Night Scenes of Brian Boru, Esq., and his Elegant Friend, Sir Shawn O'Dogherty. By a Real Paddy. With 19 Coloured Plates by Heath, Marks, etc.

THE ADVENTURES OF JOHNNY NEWCOME IN THE NAVY. By Alfred Burton. With 16 Coloured Plates by T. Rowlandson.

THE OLD ENGLISH SQUIRE: A Poem. By John Careless, Esq. With 30 Coloured Plates after the style of T. Rowlandson.

***THE ENGLISH SPR.** By Bernard Blackmantle. With 72 Coloured Plates by R. Cruikshank, and many Illustrations on wood. *Two Volumes.*

PLAIN BOOKS

THE GRAVE: A Poem. By Robert Blair. Illustrated by 18 Etchings executed by Louis Schiavonetti from the original Inventions of William Blake. With an Engraved Title Page and a Portrait of Blake by T. Phillips, R.A. The illustrations are reproduced in photographs.

ILLUSTRATIONS OF THE BOOK OF JOB. Invented and engraved by William Blake. These famous Illustrations—21 in number—are reproduced in photographs.

ÆSOP'S FABLES. With 380 Woodcuts by Thomas Bewick.

[Continued.]

ILLUSTRATED POCKET LIBRARY OF PLAIN AND COLOURED BOOKS—continued.

WINNERS CASTLE. By W. Harrison Ainsworth. With 26 Plates and 87 Woodcuts in the Text by George Cruikshank.

THE TOWER OF LONDON. By W. Harrison Ainsworth. With 40 Plates and 58 Woodcuts in the Text by George Cruikshank.

FRANK FAIRLOVE. By F. E. Smedley. With 30 Plates by George Cruikshank.

HANDY ANDY. By Samuel Lover. With 24 Illustrations by the Author.

THE COMPLEAT ANGLER. By Isaac Walton and Charles Cotton. With 14 Plates and 77 Woodcuts in the Text.

This volume is reproduced from the beautiful edition of John Major of 1824.

THE PICKWICK PAPERS. By Charles Dickens. With the 43 Illustrations by Seymour and Phil, the two Buss Plates, and the 32 Contemporary Onwhyn Plates.

Junior Examination Series

Edited by A. M. M. STEDMAN, M.A. *Fcap. 8vo. 1s.*

This series is intended to lead up to the School Examination Series, and is intended for the use of teachers and students, to supply material for the former and practice for the latter. The papers are carefully graduated, cover the whole of the subject usually taught, and are intended to form part of the ordinary class work. They may be used *visd voce* or as a written examination.

JUNIOR FRENCH EXAMINATION PAPERS. By F. Jacob, M.A.

JUNIOR LATIN EXAMINATION PAPERS. By C. G. Botting, M.A. *Third Edition.*

JUNIOR ENGLISH EXAMINATION PAPERS. By W. Williamson, B.A.

JUNIOR ARITHMETIC EXAMINATION PAPERS. By W. S. Beard. *Second Edition.*

JUNIOR ALGEBRA EXAMINATION PAPERS. By S. W. Finn, M.A.

JUNIOR GREEK EXAMINATION PAPERS. By T. C. Weatherhead, M.A.

JUNIOR GENERAL INFORMATION EXAMINATION PAPERS. By W. S. Beard.

*A KEY TO THE ABOVE. *Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.*

JUNIOR GEOGRAPHY EXAMINATION PAPERS. By W. G. Baker, M.A.

JUNIOR GERMAN EXAMINATION PAPERS. By A. Voegelin, M.A.

Junior School-Books

Edited by O. D. INSKIP, LL.D., and W. WILLIAMSON, B.A.

A series of elementary books for pupils in lower forms, simply written by teachers of experience.

A CLASS-BOOK OF DICTATION PASSAGES. By W. Williamson, B.A. *Eleventh Edition.* *Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.*

THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO ST. MATTHEW. Edited by E. Wilton South, M.A. With Three Maps. *Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.*

THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO ST. MARK. Edited by A. E. Rubie, D.D. With Three Maps. *Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.*

A JUNIOR ENGLISH GRAMMAR. By W. Williamson, B.A. With numerous passages for parsing and analysis, and a chapter on Essay Writing. *Third Edition.* *Cr. 8vo. 1s.*

A JUNIOR CHEMISTRY. By E. A. Tyler, B.A., F.C.S. With 78 Illustrations. *Second Edition.* *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*

THE ACTS OF THE APOSTLES. Edited by A. E. Rubie, D.D. *Cr. 8vo. 2s.*

A JUNIOR FRENCH GRAMMAR. By L. A. Sornet and M. J. Acrios. *Cr. 8vo. 2s.*

ELEMENTARY EXPERIMENTAL SCIENCE. PHYSICS by W. T. Clough, A.R.C.S. **CHEMISTRY** by A. E. Dunstan, B.Sc. With 2 Plates and 154 Diagrams. *Third Edition.* *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*

A JUNIOR GEOMETRY. By Noel S. Lydon. With 239 Diagrams. *Second Edition.* *Cr. 8vo. 2s.*

***A JUNIOR MAGNETISM AND ELECTRICITY.** By W. T. Clough. Illustrated. *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*

ELEMENTARY EXPERIMENTAL CHEMISTRY. By A. E. Dunstan, B.Sc. With 4 Plates and 109 Diagrams. *Cr. 8vo. 2s.*

A JUNIOR FRENCH PROSE COMPOSITION. By R. R. N. Baron, M.A. *Cr. 8vo. 2s.*

***THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO ST. LUKE.** With an Introduction and Notes by William Williamson, B.A. With Three Maps. *Cr. 8vo. 2s.*

E.

A

820

CAR

JOH

BIS

M.

CAR

CHA

JOH

THO

LAN

D

AUG

C

A

EXCI

EXP:

1. T

2. T

3. T

4. A

5. T

A

subj

with

30 10

GREE

BOOK

REV

ROM

WAT

LEIC

VELA

G.

GREE

VAN

TUN

DUBL

HOF

Leaders of Religion

Edited by H. C. BEECHING, M.A., Canon of Westminster. *With Portraits.*
Cr. 8vo. 2s. net.

A series of short biographies of the most prominent leaders of religious life and thought of all ages and countries.

CARDINAL NEWMAN. By R. H. Hutton.
JOHN WESLEY. By J. H. Overton, M.A.
BISHOP WILBERFORCE. By G. W. Daniell, M.A.
CARDINAL MANNING. By A. W. Hutton, M.A.
CHARLES SIMON. By H. C. G. Moule, D.D.
JOHN KEBLE. By Walter Lock, D.D.
THOMAS CHALMERS. By Mrs. Oliphant.
LANCELOT ANDREWS. By R. L. Ottley, D.D. *Second Edition.*
AUGUSTINE OF CANTERBURY. By E. I. Cuts, D.D.

WILLIAM LAUD. By W. H. Hutton, M.A. *Third Edition.*
JOHN KNOX. By F. MacCunn. *Second Edition.*
JOHN HOWE. By R. F. Horton, D.D.
BISHOP KEN. By F. A. Clarke, M.A.
GEORGE FOX, THE QUAKER. By T. Hodgkin, D.C.L.
JOHN DONNE. By Augustus Jessopp, D.D.
THOMAS CRANMER. By A. J. Mason, D.D.
BISHOP LATIMER. By R. M. Carlyle and A. J. Carlyle, M.A.
BISHOP BUTLER. By W. A. Spooner, M.A.

Little Blue Books, The

General Editor, E. V. LUCAS.

Illustrated. Demy 16mo. 2s. 6d.

A series of books for children. The aim of the editor is to get entertaining or exciting stories about normal children, the moral of which is implied rather than expressed.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. THE CASTAWAYS OF MEADOWBANK. By Thomas Cobb. | 6. THE TREASURE OF PRINCEGATE PRIORY. By T. Cobb. |
| 2. THE BEECHNUT BOOK. By Jacob Abbott. Edited by E. V. Lucas. | 7. MRS. BARBERRY'S GENERAL SHOP. By Roger Ashton. |
| 3. THE AIR GUN. By T. Hilbert. | 8. A BOOK OF BAD CHILDREN. By W. T. Webb. |
| 4. A SCHOOL YEAR. By Netta Syrett. | 9. THE LOST BALL. By Thomas Cobb. |
| 5. THE PEELS AT THE CAPITAL. By Roger Ashton. | |

Little Books on Art

With many Illustrations. Demy 16mo. 2s. 6d. net.

A series of monographs in miniature, containing the complete outline of the subject under treatment and rejecting minute details. These books are produced with the greatest care. Each volume consists of about 300 pages, and contains from 30 to 40 illustrations, including a frontispiece in photogravure.

- | | |
|---|--|
| GREEK ART. H. B. Walters. <i>Second Edition.</i> | HOLBEIN. Mrs. G. Fortescue. |
| BOOKPLATES. E. Almack. | BURNE-JONES. Fortunée de Lisle. <i>Second Edition.</i> |
| REYNOLDS. J. Sims. <i>Second Edition.</i> | REMBRANDT. Mrs. E. A. Sharp |
| ROMNEY. George Paston. | COROT. Alice Pollard and Ethel Birnstingl. |
| WATTS. R. E. D. Sketchley. | RAPHAEL. A. R. Dryhurst. |
| WEIGHTON. Alice Corkran. | MILLET. Netta Peacock. |
| VELASQUEZ. Wilfrid Wilberforce and A. R. Gilbert. | ILLUMINATED MSS. J. W. Bradley. |
| GREUZ AND BOUCHER. Eliza F. Pollard. | *CHRIST IN ART. Mrs. Henry Jenner. |
| VANDYCK. M. G. Smallwood. | JEWELLERY. Cyril Davenport. |
| BURNER. Frances Tyrell-Gill. | CLAUDE. Edward Dillor. |
| DURER. Jessie Allen. | *THE ARTS OF JAPAN. Edward Dillon. |
| HOFFNER. H. F. K. Skipton. | |

Little Galleries, The

Demy 16mo. 2s. 6d. net.

A series of little books containing examples of the best work of the great painters. Each volume contains 30 plates in photogravure, together with a short outline of the life and work of the master to whom the book is devoted.

A LITTLE GALLERY OF REYNOLDS.
A LITTLE GALLERY OF ROMNEY.
A LITTLE GALLERY OF HOPNER.

A LITTLE GALLERY OF MILLAIS.
A LITTLE GALLERY OF ENGLISH PORTR.

Little Guides, The

Small Pott 8vo, cloth, 2s. 6d. net.; leather, 3s. 6d. net.

OXFORD AND ITS COLLEGES. By J. Wells, M.A. Illustrated by E. H. New. *Sixth Edition.*

CAMBRIDGE AND ITS COLLEGES. By A. Hamilton Thompson. *Second Edition.* Illustrated by E. H. New.

THE MALVERN COUNTRY. By B. C. A. Windle, D.Sc., F.R.S. Illustrated by E. H. New.

SHAKESPEARE'S COUNTRY. By B. C. A. Windle, D.Sc., F.R.S. Illustrated by E. H. New. *Second Edition.*

SUSSEX. By F. G. Brabant, M.A. Illustrated by E. H. New.

WESTMINSTER ABBEY. By G. E. Troutbeck. Illustrated by F. D. Bedford.

NORFOLK. By W. A. Dutt. Illustrated by B. C. Boulter.

CORNWALL. By A. L. Salmon. Illustrated by B. C. Boulter.

BRITANNY. By S. Baring-Gould. Illustrated by J. Wylie.

HERTFORDSHIRE. By H. W. Tompkins, F.R.H.S. Illustrated by E. H. New.

THE ENGLISH LAKES. By F. G. Brabant, M.A. Illustrated by E. H. New.

KENT. By G. Clinch. Illustrated by F. D. Bedford.

ROME By C. G. Ellaby. Illustrated by B. C. Boulter.

THE ISLE OF WIGHT. By G. Clinch. Illustrated by F. D. Bedford.

SURREY. By F. A. H. Lambert. Illustrated by E. H. New.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE. By E. S. Roscoe. Illustrated by F. D. Bedford.

SUFFOLK. By W. A. Dutt. Illustrated by J. Wylie.

DERBYSHIRE. By J. C. Cox, I.L.D., F.S.A. Illustrated by J. C. Wall.

THE NORTH RIDING OF YORKSHIRE. By J. E. Morris. Illustrated by R. J. S. Bertram.

HAMPSHIRE. By J. C. Cox. Illustrated by M. E. Purser.

SICILY. By F. H. Jackson. With many illustrations by the Author.

DORSET. By Frank R. Heath. Illustrated.

CHESHIRE. By W. M. Gallichan. Illustrated by Elizabeth Hartley.

*NORTHAMPTONSHIRE. By Wakeling Dry. Illustrated.

*THE EAST RIDING OF YORKSHIRE. By J. E. Morris. Illustrated.

*OXFORDSHIRE. By F. G. Brabant. Illustrated by E. H. New.

*ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL. By George Clinch. Illustrated by Beatrice Alcock.

Little Library, The

With Introductions, Notes, and Photogravure Frontispieces.

Small Pott 8vo. Each Volume, cloth, 1s. 6d. net.; leather, 2s. 6d. net.

A series of small books under the above title, containing some of the famous works in English and other literatures, in the domains of fiction, poetry, and belles lettres. The series also contains volumes of selections in prose and verse. The books are edited with the most scholarly care. Each one contains an introduction which gives (1) a short biography of the author; (2) a critical estimate of the book. Where they are necessary, short notes are added at the foot of the page.

Each volume has a photogravure frontispiece, and the books are produced with great care.

ANON. ENGLISH LYRICS, A LITTLE BOOK OF.

Austen (Jane). PRIDE AND PREJUDICE. Edited by E. V. Lucas. *Two Volumes.*

NORTHANGER ABBEY. Edited by E. V. Lucas.

Bacon (Francis). THE ESSAYS OF LORD BACON. Edited by Edward Wright.

- Barham (R. H.).** THE INGOLDSBY LEGENDS. Edited by J. B. ATLY. *Two Volumes.*
- Barnett (Mrs. P. A.).** A LITTLE BOOK OF ENGLISH PROSE.
- Beckford (William).** THE HISTORY OF THE CALIPH VATHEK. Edited by E. DENISON ROSS.
- Blake (William).** SELECTIONS FROM WILLIAM BLAKE Edited by M. PERUGINI.
- Borrow (George).** LAVENGRO. Edited by F. HINDES GROOME. *Two Volumes.*
- THE ROMANY RYE.** Edited by JOHN SAMPSON.
- Browning (Robert).** SELECTIONS FROM THE EARLY POEMS OF ROBERT BROWNING. Edited by W. HALL GRIFFIN, M.A.
- Canning (George).** SELECTIONS FROM THE ANTI-JACOBIN: with GEORGE CANNING'S additional Poems. Edited by LLOYD SANDERS.
- Cowley (Abraham).** THE ESSAYS OF ABRAHAM COWLEY. Edited by H. C. MINCHIN.
- Crabbe (George).** SELECTIONS FROM GEORGE CRABBE. Edited by A. C. DEANE.
- Cralk (Mrs.).** JOHN HALIFAX, GENTLEMAN. Edited by ANNE MATHESON. *Two Volumes.*
- Crashaw (Richard).** THE ENGLISH POEMS OF RICHARD CRASHAW. Edited by EDWARD HUTTON.
- Dante (Alighieri).** THE INFERNO OF DANTE. Translated by H. F. CARY. Edited by PAGET TOYNBEE, M.A., D.Litt.
- THE PURGATORIO OF DANTE.** Translated by H. F. CARY. Edited by PAGET TOYNBEE, M.A., D.Litt.
- THE PARADISO OF DANTE.** Translated by H. F. CARY. Edited by PAGET TOYNBEE, M.A., D.Litt.
- Darley (George).** SELECTIONS FROM THE POEMS OF GEORGE DARLEY. Edited by R. A. STREATFIELD.
- Deane (A. C.).** A LITTLE BOOK OF LIGHT VERSE.
- Dickens (Charles).** CHRISTMAS BOOKS. *Two Volumes.*
- Ferrier (Susan).** MARRIAGE. Edited by A. GOODRICH-FREER and LORD IDDESLEIGH. *Two Volumes.*
- THE INHERITANCE.** *Two Volumes.*
- Gaskell (Mrs.).** CRANFORD. Edited by E. V. LUCAS. *Second Edition.*
- Hawthorne (Nathaniel).** THE SCARLET LETTER. Edited by PERCY DEARNER.
- Henderson (T. F.).** A LITTLE BOOK OF SCOTTISH VERSE.
- Keats (John).** POEMS. With an Introduction by L. BINYON, and Notes by J. MASEFIELD.
- Kinglake (A. W.).** EOTHEN. With an Introduction and Notes. *Second Edition.*
- Lamb (Charles).** ELIA, AND THE LAST ESSAYS OF ELIA. Edited by E. V. LUCAS.
- Locker (F.).** LONDON LYRICS. Edited by A. D. GODLEY, M.A. A reprint of the First Edition.
- Longfellow (H. W.).** SELECTIONS FROM LONGFELLOW. Edited by L. M. FAITHFULL.
- Marvell (Andrew).** THE POEMS OF ANDREW MARVELL. Edited by E. WRIGHT.
- Milton (John).** THE MINOR POEMS OF JOHN MILTON. Edited by H. C. BEECHING, M.A., Canon of Westminster.
- Moir (D. M.).** MANSIE WAUCH. Edited by T. F. HENDERSON.
- Nichols (J. B. B.).** A LITTLE BOOK OF ENGLISH SONNETS.
- Rochevoucauld (La).** THE MAXIMS OF LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. Translated by Dean STANHOPE. Edited by G. H. POWELL.
- Smith (Horace and James).** REJECTED ADDRESSES. Edited by A. D. GODLEY, M.A.
- Sterne (Laurence).** A SENTIMENTAL JOURNEY. Edited by H. W. PAUL.
- Tennyson (Alfred, Lord).** THE EARLY POEMS OF ALFRED, LORD TENNYSON. Edited by J. CHURTON COLLINS, M.A.
- IN MEMORIAM.** Edited by H. C. BEECHING, M.A.
- THE PRINCESS.** Edited by ELIZABETH WORDSWORTH.
- MAUD.** Edited by ELIZABETH WORDSWORTH.
- Thackeray (W. M.).** VANITY FAIR. Edited by S. GWYNN. *Three Volumes.*
- PEN DENNIS.** Edited by S. GWYNN. *Three Volumes.*
- ESMOND.** Edited by S. GWYNN.
- CHRISTMAS BOOKS.** Edited by S. GWYNN.
- Vaughan (Henry).** THE POEMS OF HENRY VAUGHAN. Edited by EDWARD HUTTON.
- Walton (Izaak).** THE COMPLEAT ANGLER. Edited by J. BUCHAN.
- Waterhouse (Mrs. Alfred).** A LITTLE BOOK OF LIFE AND DEATH. Edited by *Eighth Edition.*
- Wordsworth (W.).** SELECTIONS FROM WORDSWORTH. Edited by NOWELL C. SMITH.
- Wordsworth (W.) and Coleridge (S. T.).** LYRICAL BALLADS. Edited by GEORGE SAMPSON.

Miniature Library

Reprints in miniature of a few interesting books which have qualities of humanity, devotion, or literary genius.

EUPHRASOR: A Dialogue on Youth. By Edward FitzGerald. From the edition published by W. Pickering in 1851. *Demy 32mo. Leather, 2s. net.*

POLONIUS: or Wise Saws and Modern Instances. By Edward FitzGerald. From the edition published by W. Pickering in 1852. *Demy 32mo. Leather, 2s. net.*

THE RUBÁIYÁT OF OMAR KHAYYÁM. By Edward FitzGerald. From the 1st edition of 1859, *Third Edition. Leather, 12. net.*

THE LIFE OF EDWARD, LORD HERBERT OF CHERSBURY. Written by himself. From the edition printed at Strawberry Hill in the year 1764. *Medium 32mo. Leather, 2s. net.*

THE VISIONS OF DOM FRANCISCO QUEVEDO VILLEGAS, Knight of the Order of St. James. Made English by R. L. From the edition printed for H. Herringman, 1668. *Leather. 2s. net.*

POEMS. By Dora Greenwell. From the edition of 1848. *Leather, 2s. net.*

Oxford Biographies

Fcap. 8vo. Each volume, cloth, 2s. 6d. net; leather, 3s. 6d. net.

These books are written by scholars of repute, who combine knowledge and literary skill with the power of popular presentation. They are illustrated from authentic material.

DANTE ALIGHIERI. By Paget Toynbee, M.A., D.Litt. With 12 Illustrations. *Second Edition.*

SAVONAROLA. By E. L. S. Horsburgh, M.A. With 12 Illustrations. *Second Edition.*

JOHN HOWARD. By E. C. S. Gibson, D.D., Bishop of Gloucester. With 12 Illustrations.

TENNYSON. By A. C. Benson, M.A. With 9 Illustrations.

WALTER RALEIGH. By I. A. Taylor. With 12 Illustrations.

ERASMUS. By E. F. H. Capey. With 12 Illustrations.

THE YOUNG PRETENDER. By C. S. Terry. With 12 Illustrations.

ROBERT BURNS. By T. F. Henderson. With 12 Illustrations.

CHATHAM. By A. S. M'Dowall. With 12 Illustrations.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI. By Anna M. Stoddart. With 16 Illustrations.

CANNING. By W. Alison Phillips. With 12 Illustrations.

BEACONSFIELD. By Walter Sichel. With 12 Illustrations.

GOETHE. By H. G. Atkins. With 12 Illustrations.

***FENELON.** By Viscount St. Cyres. With 12 Illustrations.

School Examination Series

Edited by A. M. M. STEDMAN, M.A. *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*

FRENCH EXAMINATION PAPERS. By A. M. M. Stedman, M.A. *Thirteenth Edition.*

A KEY, issued to Tutors and Private Students only to be had on application to the Publishers. *Fifth Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s. net.*

LATIN EXAMINATION PAPERS. By A. M. M. Stedman, M.A. *Thirteenth Edition.*

KEY (*Fourth Edition*) issued as above. *6s. net.*

GREEK EXAMINATION PAPERS. By A. M. M. Stedman, M.A. *Eighth Edition.*

KEY (*Third Edition*) issued as above. *6s. net.*

GERMAN EXAMINATION PAPERS. By R. J. Morich. *Sixth Edition.*

KEY (*Third Edition*) issued as above. *6s. net.*

HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY EXAMINATION PAPERS. By C. H. Spence, M.A. *Second Edition.*

PHYSICS EXAMINATION PAPERS. By R. E. Steel, M.A., F.C.S.

GENERAL KNOWLEDGE EXAMINATION PAPERS. By A. M. M. Stedman, M.A. *Fifth Edition.*

KEY (*Third Edition*) issued as above. *7s. net.*

EXAMINATION PAPERS IN ENGLISH HISTORY. By J. Tait Plowden-Wardlaw, B.A.

Social Questions of To-day

Edited by H. DE B. GIBBINS, Litt.D., M.A. *Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.*

A series of volumes upon those topics of social, economic, and industrial interest that are foremost in the public mind.

- | | |
|--|---|
| TRADE UNIONISM—NEW AND OLD. By G. Howell. <i>Third Edition.</i> | THE FACTORY SYSTEM. By R. W. Cooke Taylor. |
| THE COMMERCE OF NATIONS. By C. F. Bastable, M.A. <i>Third Edition.</i> | WOMEN'S WORK. By Lady Dilke, Miss Bulley, and Miss Whitley. |
| THE ALIEN INVASION. By W. H. Wilkins, B.A. | SOCIALISM AND MODERN THOUGHT. By M. Kaufmann. |
| THE RURAL EXODUS. By P. Anderson Graham. | THE PROBLEM OF THE UNEMPLOYED. By J. A. Hobson, M.A. |
| LAND NATIONALIZATION. By Harold Cox, B.A. <i>Second Edition.</i> | LIFE IN WEST LONDON. By Arthur Sberwall, M.A. <i>Third Edition.</i> |
| A SHORTER WORKING DAY. By H. de B. Gibbins and R. A. Hadfield. | RAILWAY NATIONALIZATION. By Clement Edwards. |
| BACK TO THE LAND. An Inquiry into Rural Depopulation. By H. E. Moore. | UNIVERSITY AND SOCIAL SETTLEMENTS. By W. Reason, M.A. |
| TRUSTS, POOLS, AND CORNERS. By J. Stephen Jeans. | |

Textbooks of Science.

- | | |
|--|--|
| PRACTICAL MECHANICS. By Sidney H. Wells. <i>Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.</i> | Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d. |
| PRACTICAL PHYSICS. By H. Stroud, D.Sc., M.A. <i>Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.</i> | EXAMPLES IN PHYSICS. By C. E. Jackson, B.A., Science Master at Bradford Grammar School. <i>Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.</i> |
| PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY. Part I. By W. French, M.A. <i>Cr. 8vo. Third Edition. 1s. 6d.</i> | ELEMENTARY ORGANIC CHEMISTRY. By A. E. Dunstan, B.Sc., Head of Chemical Department, East Ham Technical College. Illustrated. <i>Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.</i> |
| PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY. Part II. By W. French, M.A., and T. H. Boardman, M.A. | |

Technology, Textbooks of

Edited by G. F. GOODCHILD, B.A., B.Sc., and G. R. MILLS, M.A.

Fully Illustrated.

- | | |
|--|---|
| HOW TO MAKE A DRESS. By J. A. E. Wood. <i>Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.</i> | 3s. 6d. |
| CARPENTRY AND JOINERY. By F. C. Webber. <i>Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.</i> | AN INTRODUCTION TO THE STUDY OF TEXTILE DESIGN. By Aldred F. Barker. <i>Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d.</i> |
| MILLINERY, THEORETICAL AND PRACTICAL. By Clara Hill. <i>Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 2s.</i> | BUILDERS' QUANTITIES. By H. C. Grubb. <i>Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.</i> |
| TECHNICAL ARITHMETIC AND GEOMETRY. By C. T. Millis, M.I.M.E. <i>Cr. 8vo.</i> | RÉPOUSSÉ METAL WORK. By A. C. Horth. <i>Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.</i> |

Theology, Handbooks of

Edited by R. L. OTTLEY, D.D., Professor of Pastoral Theology at Oxford, and Canon of Christ Church, Oxford.

The series is intended, in part, to furnish the clergy and teachers or students of Theology with trustworthy Textbooks, adequately representing the present position of the questions dealt with; in part, to make accessible to the reading public an accurate and concise statement of facts and principles in all questions bearing on Theology and Religion.

- | | |
|--|--|
| THE XXXIX. ARTICLES OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND. Edited by E. C. S. Gibson, D.D. <i>Third and Cheaper Edition in one Volume. Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d.</i> | AN INTRODUCTION TO THE HISTORY OF THE CREEDS. By A. E. Burn, B.D. <i>Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d.</i> |
| AN INTRODUCTION TO THE HISTORY OF RELIGION. By F. B. Jevons, M.A., Litt.D. <i>Third Edition. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d.</i> | THE PHILOSOPHY OF RELIGION IN ENGLAND AND AMERICA. By Alfred Caldecott, D.D. <i>Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d.</i> |
| THE DOCTRINE OF THE INCARNATION. By R. L. Ottley, D.D. <i>Second and Cheaper Edition. Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d.</i> | A HISTORY OF EARLY CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE. By J. F. Bethune Baker, M.A. <i>Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d.</i> |

Westminster Commentaries, The

General Editor, WALTER LOCK, D.D., Warden of Keble College,
Dean Ireland's Professor of Exegesis in the University of Oxford.

The object of each commentary is primarily exegetical, to interpret the author's meaning to the present generation. The editors will not deal, except very subor-
dinately, with questions of textual criticism or philology; but, taking the English
text in the Revised Version as their basis, they will try to combine a hearty accept-
ance of critical principles with loyalty to the Catholic Faith.

THE BOOK OF GENESIS. Edited with Intro-
duction and Notes by S. R. Driver, D.D.
Fourth Edition Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d.
THE BOOK OF JOB. Edited by E. C. S. Gibson,
D.D. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 6s.*
THE ACTS OF THE APOSTLES. Edited by R.
B. Rackham, M.A. *Ds. 4s. 8vo. Second and
Cheaper Edition. 10s. 6d.*

THE FIRST EPISTLE OF PAUL THE APOSTLE
TO THE CORINTHIANS. Edited by H. L.
Goudge, M.A. *Demy 8vo. 6s.*

THE EPISTLE OF ST. JAMES. Edited with In-
troduction and Notes by R. J. Knowling,
M.A. *Demy 8vo. 6s.*

PART II.—FICTION

Albanesi (E. Maria). SUSANNAH AND
ONE OTHER. *Fourth Edition. Cr.
8vo. 6s.*
THE BLUNDER OF AN INNOCENT.
Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
CAPRICIOUS CAROLINE. *Second Edi-
tion. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
LOVE AND LOUISA. *Second Edition.
Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
PETER, A PARASITE. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
THE BROWN EYES OF MARY. *Third
Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
Anstey (F.). Author of 'Vice Versâ.' A
BAYARD FROM BENGAL. Illustrated
by BERNARD PARTRIDGE. *Third Edition.
Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
Bachelor (Irving). Author of 'Eben Holden.'
DARREL OF THE BLESSED ISLES.
Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
Bagot (Richard). A ROMAN MYSTERY.
Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
THE PASSPORT. *Fourth Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
Baring-Gould (S.). ARMINELL. *Fifth
Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
URITH. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
IN THE ROAR OF THE SEA. *Seventh
Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
CHEAP JACK ZITA. *Fourth Edition.
Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
MARGERY OF QUETHER. *Third
Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
THE QUEEN OF LOVE. *Fifth Edition.
Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
JACQUETTA. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
KITTY ALONE. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
NOEMI. Illustrated. *Fourth Edition. Cr.
8vo. 6s.*
THE BROOM-SQUIRE. Illustrated.
Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

DARTMOOR IDYLLS. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
THE PENNYCOMEQUICKS. *Third
Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
GUAVAS THE TINNER. Illustrated.
Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
BLADYS. Illustrated. *Second Edition.
Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
PABO THE PRIEST. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
WINEFRED. Illustrated. *Second Edition.
Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
ROYAL GEORGIE. Illustrated. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
MISS QUILLET. Illustrated. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
CHRIS OF ALL SORTS. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
IN DEWISLAND. *Second Edition. Cr.
8vo. 6s.*
LITTLE TU'PENNY. *A New Edition. 6d.*
See also Strand Novels and Books for
Boys and Girls.
Barlow (Jane). THE LAND OF THE
SHAMROCK. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.* See also
Strand Novels.
Barr (Robert). IN THE MIDST OF
ALARMS. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
THE MUTABLE MANY. *Third Edition.
Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
THE COUNTESS TEKLA. *Third Edition.
Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
THE LADY ELECTRA. *Second Edition.
Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
THE TEMPESTUOUS PETTICOAT.
Illustrated. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
See also Strand Novels and S. Crane.
Begbie (Harold). THE ADVENTURES
OF SIR JOHN SPARROW. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
Belloc (Hilaire). EMMANUEL BURDEN,
MERCHANT. With 36 Illustrations by
G. K. CHESTERTON. *Second Edition.
Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

Besse
Cr.
Besse
VAN
Barn
Burto
ON.
Illus.
THE
A BR
Se
Capes
Wir
FES
Ec
A JAY
*LOA
Ches
OF
8vo.
THE
Seco
Se
Cliff
TO
Cliff
and
Cobb
Cr.
Corel
WC
8s.
VENI
8s.
THE
8s.
ARDA
SEE
THE
tion
WOR
8s.
BAR
WC
tion
THE
Ed.
THE
7A
TEM
SU
8s
GOD
ST
THE
Cr.
BOV
JANE
Crock
etc.
Ed
THE
Croke
ME
JOH

- nson (E. F.) DODO. *Fourth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s. See also Strand Novels.
 nson (Margaret). SUBJECT TO VANITY. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
 ource (Harold C.). See V. Langbridge.
 orton (J. Bloundelle). THE YEAR ONE: A PAGE of the French Revolution. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 HE FATE of VALSEC. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 BRANDED NAME. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 See also Strand Novels.
 apes (Bernard). Author of 'The Lake of Wine.' THE EXTRAORDINARY CONFESSIONS OF DIANA PLEASE. *Third Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 AY of ITALY. *Fourth Ed.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 LOAVES and FISHES. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 hesney (Weatherby). THE TRAGEDY OF THE GREAT EMERALD. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 HE MYSTERY OF A BUNGALOW. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 See also Strand Novels.
 Clifford (Hugh). A FREE LANCE OF TO-DAY. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 Clifford (Mrs. W. K.). See Strand Novels and Books for Boys and Girls.
 Cobb (Thomas). A CHANGE OF FACE. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 Corelli (Marie). A ROMANCE OF TWO WORLDS. *Twenty-Sixth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 ENDETTA. *Twenty-Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 HELMA. *Thirty-Third Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 ARDATH: THE STORY OF A DEAD SELF. *Sixteenth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 HE SOUL OF LILITH. *Thirteenth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 WORMWOOD. *Fourteenth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 ARABAS: A DREAM OF THE WORLD'S TRAGEDY. *Fortieth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 HE SORROWS OF SATAN. *Fiftieth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 HE MASTER CHRISTIAN. *167th Thousand.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 MPORAL POWER: A STUDY IN SUPREMACY. *130th Thousand.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 OD'S GOOD MAN: A SIMPLE LOVE STORY. *134th Thousand.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 HE MIGHTY ATOM. *A New Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 OY. *A New Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 JANE. *A New Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 Crockett (S. R.). Author of 'The Raiders,' etc. LOCHINVAR. Illustrated. *Third Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 HE STANDARD BEARER. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 Croker (B. M.). THE OLD CANTONMENT. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 JOHANNA. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 THE HAPPY VALLEY. *Third Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 A NINE DAYS' WONDER. *Third Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 PEGGY OF THE BARTONS. *Sixth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 ANGEL. *Fourth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 A STATE SECRET. *Third Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
 Dawson (Francis W.). THE SCAR. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 Dawson (A. J.). DANIEL WHYTE. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
 Doyle (A. Conan), Author of 'Sherlock Holmes,' 'The White Company,' etc. ROUND THE RED LAMP. *Ninth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 Duncan (Sara Jeannette) (Mrs. Everard Cotes). THOSE DELIGHTFUL AMERICANS. Illustrated. *Third Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s. See also Strand Novels.
 Findlater (J. H.). THE GREEN GRAVES OF BALGOWRIE. *Fifth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 See also Strand Novels.
 Findlater (Mary). A NARROW WAY. *Third Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 THE ROSE OF JOY. *Third Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 See also Strand Novels.
 Fitzpatrick (K.). THE WEANS AT ROWALLAN. Illustrated. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 Fitzstephen (Gerald). MORE KIN THAN KIND. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 Fletcher (J. S.). LUCIAN THE DREAMER. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 Fraser (Mrs. Hugh). Author of 'The Stolen Emperor.' THE SLAKING OF THE SWORD. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 *THE SHADOW OF THE LORD. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 *Fuller-Maitland (Mrs.), Author of 'The Day Book of Bethia Hardacre.' BLANCHE ESMEAD. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 Gerard (Dorothea), Author of 'Lady Baby. THE CONQUEST OF LONDON. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 HOLY MATRIMONY. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 MADE OF MONEY. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 THE BRIDGE OF LIFE. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 THE IMPROBABLE IDYL. *Third Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 See also Strand Novels.
 Gerard (Emily). THE HERONS' TOWER. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 Gissing (George), Author of 'Demos,' 'In the Year of Jubilee,' etc. THE TOWN TRAVELLER. *Second Ed.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 THE CROWN OF LIFE. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 Gleig (Charles). BUNTER'S CRUISE. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
 Harraden (Beatrice). IN VARYING MOODS. *A New Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.

- "THE SCHOLAR'S DAUGHTER. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 Harrod (F.) (Frances Forbes Robertson).
 THE TAMING OF THE BRUTE. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 Herbertson (Agnes G.). PATIENCE
 DEAN. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 Hichens (Robert). THE PROPHET OF
 BERKELEY SQUARE. *Second Edition.*
Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 TONGUES OF CONSCIENCE. *Second*
Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 VELIX. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 THE WOMAN WITH THE FAN. *Sixth*
Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 BYEWAYS. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
 THE GARDEN OF ALLAH. *Twelfth*
Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 THE BLACK SPANIEL. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 Hobbes (John Oliver), Author of 'Robert
 Orange.' THE SERIOUS WOOING.
Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 Hope (Anthony). THE GOD IN THE
 CAR. *Tenth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 A CHANGE OF AIR. *Sixth Edition.*
Cr. 1vo. 6s.
 A MAN OF MARK. *Fifth Edition. Cr.*
8vo. 6s.
 THE CHRONICLES OF COUNT AN-
 TONIO. *Sixth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 PHROSO. Illustrated by H. R. MILLAR.
Sixth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 SIMON DALE. Illustrated. *Sixth Edition.*
Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 THE KING'S MIRROR. *Fourth Edition.*
Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 QUISANTE. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 THE DOLLY DIALOGUES. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 A SERVANT OF THE PUBLIC. Illus-
 trated. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 Hope (Graham), Author of 'A Cardinal and
 his Conscience,' etc., etc. THE LADY
 OF LYTE. *Second Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 Hough (Emerson). THE MISSISSIPPI
 HUBBLE. Illustrated. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 Housman (Clarence). THE LIFE OF
 SIR AGLOVALE DE GALIS. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 Hyno (C. J. Cutcliffe), Author of 'Captain
 Kettle.' MR. HORROCKS, PURSER.
Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 Jacobs (W. W.). MANY CARGOES.
Twenty-Eighth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
 SEA URCHINS. *Twelfth Edition. Cr.*
8vo. 3s. 6d.
 A MASTER OF CRAFT. Illustrated. *Sixth*
Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
 LIGHT FREIGHTS. Illustrated. *Fifth*
Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
 James (Henry). THE SOFT SIDE. *Second*
Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 THE BETTER SORT. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 THE AMBASSADORS. *Second Edition.*
Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 THE GOLDEN BOWL. *Third Edition.*
Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 Johnson (Stanley). ABRAHAM'S SACRI-
 FICE. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 Kays (H. A. Mitchell). HE THAT
 EATETH BREAD WITH ME. *Cr.*
8vo. 6s.
 Langbridge (V.) and Benson (C.
 Harold). THE VALLEY OF IN-
 HERITANCE. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 Lawless (Hess. Emily). WITH ESSEX
 IN IRELAND. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 See also Strand Novels.
 Lawson (Harry). Author of 'When the
 Billy Boils.' CHILDREN OF THE
 BUSH. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 Le Queux (W.). THE HUNCHBACK OF
 WESTMINSTER. *Third Edition. Cr.*
8vo. 6s.
 THE CLOSED BOOK. *Third Edition.*
Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 THE VALLEY OF THE SHADOW.
 Illustrated. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 BEHIND THE THRONE. *Third Edition.*
Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 Lovett-Yeats (S.). ORRAIN. *Second*
Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 Long (J. Luther), Co-Author of 'The
 Darling of the Gods.' MADAME
 BUTTERFLY. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
 SIXTY JANE. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 Lewis (Cecil). THE MACHINATIONS
 OF THE MYO-OK. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 Lyall (Edna). DERRICK VAUGHAN,
 NOVELIST. *42nd Thousand. Cr. 8vo.*
3s. 6d.
 M'Carthy (Justin H.). Author of 'If I were
 King.' THE LADY OF LOYALTY
 HOUSE. Illustrated. *Third Edition. Cr.*
8vo. 6s.
 THE DRYAD. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 Macdonald (Ronald). THE SEA MAID.
Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 Macnaughtan (S.). THE FORTUNE OF
 CHRISTINA MACNAB. *Third Edition.*
Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 Malet (Lucas). COLONEL ENDERBYS
 WIFE. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 A COUNSEL OF PERFECTION. *New*
Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 THE WAGES OF SIN. *Fourteenth Edition.*
Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 THE CARISSIMA. *Fourth Edition. Cr.*
8vo. 6s.
 THE GATELESS BARRIER. *Fourth Edi-*
tion. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 THE HISTORY OF SIR RICHARD
 CALMADY. *Seventh Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 See also Books for Boys and Girls.
 Mann (Mrs. M. E.). OLIVIA'S SUMMER.
Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 A LOST ESTATE. *A New Edition.*
Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 THE PARISH OF HILBY. *A New Edition.*
Cr. 8vo. 6s.
 THE PARISH NURSE. *Fourth Edition.*
Cr. 8vo. 6s.

GRAN'MA'S JANE. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 MRS. PETER HOWARD. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 A WINTER'S TALE. *A New Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 ONE ANOTHER'S BURDENS. *A New Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 ROSE AT HONEYPOT. *Second Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.* See also Books for Boys and Girls.
 Marriott (Charles), Author of 'The Column,' GENEVRA. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 Marsh (Richard), THE TWICKENHAM PEERAGE. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 A DUEL. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 THE MARQUIS OF PUTNEY. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 See also Strand Novels.
 Mason (A. E. W.), Author of 'The Four Feathers,' etc. CLEMENTINA. *Illustrated. Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 Mathers (Helen), Author of 'Comin' thro' the Rye,' HONEY. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 GRIFF OF GRIFFITHSCOURT. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 THE FERRYMAN. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 Maxwell (W. B.), Author of 'The Ragged Messenger,' VIVIEN. *Seventh Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 THE RAGGED MESSENGER. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 FABULOUS FANCIES. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 Meade (L. T.), DRIFT. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 RESURGAM. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 VICTORY. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 See also Books for Girls and Boys.
 Meredith (Ellis), HEART OF MY HEART. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 'Miss Molly' (The Author of), THE GREAT RECONCILER. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 Mitford (Bertram), THE SIGN OF THE SPIDER. *Illustrated. Sixth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
 IN THE WHIRL OF THE RISING. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 THE RED DERELICT. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 Montresor (F. F.), Author of 'Into the Highways and Hedges,' THE ALIEN. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 Morrison (Arthur), TALES OF MEAN STREETS. *Sixth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 A CHILD OF THE JAGO. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 TO LONDON TOWN. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 CUNNING MURRELL. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 THE HOLE IN THE WALL. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 DIVERS VANITIES. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

Nesbit (E.), (Mrs. E. Bland), THE RED HOUSE. *Illustrated. Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 See also Strand Novels.
 Norris (W. E.), THE CREDIT OF THE COUNTY. *Illustrated. Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 THE EMBARRASSING ORPHAN. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 NIGEL'S VOCATION. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 BARHAM OF BELTANA. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 See also Strand Novels.
 Ollivant (Alfred), OWD BOB, THE GREY DOG OF KENMUIR. *Eighth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 Oppenheim (E. Phillips), MASTER OF MEN. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 Oxenham (John), Author of 'Barbe of Grand Bayou,' A WEAVER OF WEBS. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 THE GALE OF THE DESERT. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 Pain (Barry), THREE FANTASIES. *Cr. 8vo. 1s.*
 LINDLEY KAYS. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 Parker (Gilbert), PIERRE AND HIS PEOPLE. *Sixth Edition.*
 MRS. FALCHION. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 THE TRANSLATION OF A SAVAGE. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 THE TRAIL OF THE SWORD. *Illustrated. Ninth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 WHEN VALMOND CAME TO PONTIAC: The Story of a Lost Napoleon. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 AN ADVENTURER OF THE NORTH: The Last Adventures of 'Pretty Pierre.' *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 THE SEATS OF THE MIGHTY. *Illustrated. Fourteenth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 THE BATTLE OF THE STRONG: a Romance of Two Kingdoms. *Illustrated. Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 THE POMP OF THE LAVIETTES. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
 Pemberton (Max), THE FOOTSTEPS OF A THRONE. *Illustrated. Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 I CROWN THEE KING. With Illustrations by Frank Dadd and A. Forrester. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 Phillipotts (Eden), LYING PROPHETS. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 CHILDREN OF THE MIST. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 THE HUMAN BOY. With a Frontispiece. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 SONS OF THE MORNING. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

- THE RIVER.** *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
THE AMERICAN PRISONER. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
THE SECRET WOMAN. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
KNOCK AT A VENTURE. With a Frontispiece. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
***THE PORTREEVE.** *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 See also Strand Novels.
Pickthall (Marmaduke), SAID THE FISHERMAN. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
BRENDLE. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
'Q,' Author of 'Dead Man's Rock.' **THE WHITE WOLF.** *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
THE MAYOR OF TROY. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
Rhys (Grace), THE WOING OF SHEILA. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
THE PRINCE OF LISNOVER. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
Rhys (Grace) and Another, THE DIVERTED VILLAGE. Illustrated by DOROTHY GWYN JEFFREYS. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
Ridge (W. Pett), LOST PROPERTY. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
'RIB,' *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
A SON OF THE STATE. *A New Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
A BREAKER OF LAWS. *A New Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
MRS. GALER'S BUSINESS. Illustrated. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
SECRETARY TO BAYNE, M.P. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
Ritchie (Mrs. David G.), THE TRUTHFUL LIAR. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
Roberts (C. G. D.), THE HEART OF THE ANCIENT WOOD. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
Russell (W. Clark), MY DANISH SWEETHEART. Illustrated. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
HIS ISLAND PRINCESS. Illustrated. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
ABANDONED. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 See also Books for Boys and Girls.
Bergeant (Adeline), ANTHEA'S WAY. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
THE PROGRESS OF RACHAEL. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
THE MYSTERY OF THE MOAT. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
MRS. LYGON'S HUSBAND. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
THE COMING OF THE RANDOLPHS. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
 See also Strand Novels.
Shannon (W. P.), THE MESS DECK. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
 See also Strand Novels.
- Sennelochan (Albert), DEEP-SEA VAGABONDS.** *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
Thompson (Vance), SPINNERS OF LIFE. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
Urquhart (M.), A TRAGEDY IN COMMONPLACE. *Second Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
Wainman (Paul), BY A FINNISH LAKE. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
THE SONG OF THE FOREST. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.* See also Strand Novels.
Waltz (E. C.), THE ANCIENT LANDMARK: A Kentucky Romance. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
Watson (H. B. Marriott), ALARMS AND EXCURSIONS. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
CAPTAIN FORTUNE. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
TWISTED EGLANTINE. With 8 Illustrations by FRANK CRAIG. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
***THE HIGH TOBY.** With a Frontispiece. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.* See also Strand Novels.
Wells (H. G.), THE SEA LADY. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
Weyman (Stanley), Auth. of 'A Gentleman of France,' UNDER THE RED ROBE. With Illustrations by R. C. WOODVILLE. *Nineteenth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
White (Stewart E.), Author of 'The Blazed Trail,' CONJUROR'S HOUSE. A Romance of the Free Trail. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
White (Percy), THE SYSTEM. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
THE PATIENT MAN. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
Williamson (Mrs. C. N.), Author of 'The Barnstormers,' THE ADVENTURE OF PRINCESS SYLVIA. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
THE WOMAN WHO DARED. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
THE SEA COULD TELL. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
THE CASTLE OF THE SHADOWS. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
PAPA. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
***LADY BETTY ACROSS THE WATER.** *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
Williamson (C. N. and A. M.), THE LIGHTNING CONDUCTOR: Being the Romance of a Motor Car. Illustrated. *Thirteenth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
THE PRINCESS PASSES. Illustrated. *Sixth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
MY FRIEND THE CHAUFFEUR. With 16 Illustrations. *Sixth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
***Wyllarde (Dolf), Author of 'Uriah the Hittite,' THE PATHWAY OF THE PIONEER.** *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

The Strand Novels

Cr. 8vo. Cloth, 1s. net.

ENCOURAGED by the great and steady sale of their Sixpenny Novels, Messrs. Methuen have determined to issue a new series of fiction at a low price under the title of 'THE STRAND NOVELS.' These books are well printed and well bound in *cloth*, and the excellence of their quality may be gauged from the names of those authors who contribute the early volumes of the series.

Messrs. Methuen would point out that the books are as good and as long as a six shilling novel, that they are bound in cloth and not in paper, and that their price is One Shilling *net*. They feel sure that the public will appreciate such good and cheap literature, and the books can be seen at all good booksellers.

The first volumes are—

Balfour (Andrew). VENGEANCE IS
MINE.
TO ARMS.
Baring-Gould (S.). MRS. CURGENVEN
OF CURGENVEN.
'DOMITIA.
'THE FROBISHERS.
Barlow (Jane), Author of 'Irish Idylls.
FROM THE EAST UNTO THE
WEST.
A CREEL OF IRISH STORIES.
'THE FOUNDING OF FORTUNES.
Barr (Robert). THE VICTORS.
Bartram (George). THIRTEEN EVEN-
INGS.
Benson (E. F.), Author of 'Dodo.' THE
CAPSINA.
Bowles (G. Stewart). A STRETCH OFF
THE LAND.
Brooke (Emma). THE POET'S CHILD.
Bullock (Shan F.). THE BARRYS.
THE CHARMER.
THE SQUIREEN.
THE RED LEAGUERS.
Burton (J. Bloundelle). ACROSS THE
SALT SEAS.
THE CLASH OF ARMS.
DENOUNCED.
'FORTUNE'S MY FOE.
Capes (Bernard). AT A WINTER'S FIRE.
Cesney (Weatherby). THE BAPTIST
RING.
THE BRANDED PRINCE.
THE FOUNDERED GALLEON.
JOHN TOPP.
Clifford (Mrs. W. K.). A FLASH OF
SUMMER.
Collingwood (Harry). THE DOCTOR
OF THE 'JULIET.'
Cornford (L. Cope). SONS OF ADVER-
SITY.
Crane (Stephen). WOUNDS IN THE
RAIN.
Denny (C. E.). THE ROMANCE OF
UPFOLD MANOR.
Dickson (Harris). THE BLACK WOLF'S
BREED.
Dickinson (Evelyn). THE SIN OF
ANGELS.

*Duncan (Sara J.). THE POOL IN THE
DESERT.
'A VOYAGE OF CONSOLATION.
Embree (C. F.). A HEART OF FLAME.
Fenn (G. Manville). AN ELECTRIC
SPARK.
Findlater (Jane H.). THE DAUGHTER
OF STRIFE.
'Findlater (Mary). OVER THE HILLS.
Forrest (R. E.). THE SWORD OF
AZRAEL.
Francis (M. E.). MISS ERIN.
Gallon (Tom). RICKERBY'S FOLLY.
Gerard (Dorothea). THINGS THAT
HAVE HAPPENED.
Glanville (Ernest). THE DESPATCH
RIDER.
THE LOST REGIMENT.
THE KLOOF BRIDE.
THE INCA'S TREASURE.
Gordon (Julien). MRS. CLYDE.
WORLD'S PEOPLE.
Goss (C. F.). THE REDEMPTION OF
DAVID CORSON.
'Gray (E. M'Queen). MY STEWARD-
SHIP.
Hales (A. G.). JAIR THE APOSTATE.
Hamilton (Lord Ernest). MARY HAMIL-
TON.
Harrison (Mrs. Burton). A PRINCESS
OF THE HILLS. Illustrated.
Hooper (I.). THE SINGER OF MARLY.
Hough (Emerson). THE MISSISSIPPI
BUBBLE.
'Iota' (Mrs. Caffyn). ANNE MAULE-
VERER.
'Jepson (Edgar). KEEPERS OF THE
PEOPLE.
Kelly (Florence Finch). WITH HOOPS
OF STEEL.
Lawless (Hon. Emily). MAELCHO.
Linden (Annie). A WOMAN OF SENTI-
MENT.
'Lorimer (Norma). JOSIAH'S WIFE.
Lush (Charles K.). THE AUTOCRATS.
Macdonnell (A.). THE STORY OF
TERESA.
Macgrath (Harold). THE PUPPET
CROWN.

MESSRS. METHUEN'S CATALOGUE

lackie (Pauline Bradford). THE VOICE IN THE DESERT.
 larsh (Richard). THE SEEN AND THE UNSEEN.
 ARNERED.
 A METAMORPHOSIS.
 ARVELS AND MYSTERIES.
 OTH SIDES OF THE VEIL.
 ayall (J. W.). THE CYNIC AND THE SYREN.
 lonkhouse (Allan). LOVE IN A LIFE.
 loore (Arthur). THE KNIGHT PUNCTILIOUS.
 esbit (Mrs. Bland). THE LITERARY SENSE.
 orris (W. E.). AN OCTAVE.
 iphant (Mrs.). THE LADY'S WALK.
 IR ROBERT'S FORTUNE.
 HE TWO MARY'S.
 enny (Mrs. F. A.). A MIXED MARRIAGE.
 hillpotts (Eden). THE STRIKING HOURS.
 ANDY FREE.
 Randall (J.). AUNT BETHIA'S BUTTON.
 Raymond (Walter). FORTUNE'S DARING.
 Rayner (Olive Pratt). ROSALBA.
 Rhys (Grace). THE DIVERTED VILLAGE.

Rickert (Edith). OUT OF THE CYPRESS SWAMP.
 Robertson (M. H.). A GALLANT QUAKER.
 Saunders (Marshall). ROSE A CHARLITE.
 Sergeant (Adeline). ACCUSED AND ACCUSER.
 BARBARA'S MONEY.
 THE ENTHUSIAST.
 A GREAT LADY.
 *THE LOVE THAT OVERCAME.
 THE MASTER OF BEECHWOOD.
 UNDER SUSPICION.
 *THE YELLOW DIAMOND.
 Shannon (W. F.). JIM TWELVES.
 *Strain (E. H.). ELM SLIE'S DRAG NET.
 Stringer (Arthur). THE SILVER POPPY.
 Stuart (Esmé). CHRISTALLA.
 Sutherland (Duchess of). ONE HOUR AND THE NEXT.
 Swan (Annie). LOVE GROWN COLD.
 Swift (Benjamin). SORDON.
 Tanqueray (Mrs. B. M.). THE ROYAL QUAKER.
 Trafford-Taunton (Mrs. E. W.). SILENT DOMINION.
 *Upward (Allen). ATHELSTANE FORD.
 Waineman (Paul). A HEROINE FROM FINLAND.
 Watson (H. B. Marriott). THE SKIRTS OF HAPPY CHANCE.

Books for Boys and Girls

Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

THE GETTING WELL OF DONOTHY. By Mrs. W. K. Clifford. *Second Edition.*
 THE ICELANDER'S SWORD. By S. Baring-Gould.
 ONLY A GUARD-ROOM DOG. By Edith E. Cuthell.
 THE DOCTOR OF THE JULIET. By Hatty Collingwood.
 LITTLE PETER. By Lucas Malet. *Second Edition.*
 MASTER ROCKAFELLAR'S VOYAGE. By W. Clark Russell.

THE SECRET OF MADAME DE MONLUC. By the Author of "Mdlle. Mori."
 SYD BELTON: Or, the Boy who would not go to Sea. By G. Manville Fenn.
 THE RED GRANGE. By Mrs. Molesworth.
 A GIRL OF THE PEOPLE. By L. T. Meade. *Second Edition.*
 HESPY GIPSY. By L. T. Meade. *2s. 6d.*
 THE HONOURABLE MISS. By L. T. Meade.
 THERE WAS ONCE A PRINCE. By Mrs. M. E. Mann.
 WHEN ARNOLD COMES HOME. By Mrs. M. E. Mann.

The Novels of Alexandre Dumas

Price 6d. Double Volumes, 12.

THE THREE MUSKETEERS. With a long Introduction by Andrew Lang. Double volume.
 THE PRINCE OF THIEVES. *Second Edition.*
 ROBIN HOOD. A Sequel to the above.
 THE CORNICAN BROTHERS.
 GEORGES.

CROP-EARED JACQUOT; JANE; Etc. TWENTY YEARS AFTER. Double volume. AMARY.
 THE CASTLE OF EPFSTEIN.
 THE SNOWBALL, and SULTANETTA.
 CECILE; OR, THE WEDDING GOWN.
 ACTÉ.

THE I
 THE V
 P.
 P.
 THE C
 THE V
 NANCY
 vol.
 PAULI
 THE A
 FERNA
 GASP.
 CATHE
 THE
 vol.
 SYLVIA
 THE
 THE
 CONC.
 PERE
 *THE
 Que
 *HEN
 Que
 *THE
 The
 Col.
 Anste
 JU
 Bagot
 Balfou
 SW
 Baris
 CHEA
 KITT
 URIC
 THE
 IN TH
 NOEN
 A BO
 LITT
 THE
 Barr
 JO
 IN T
 THE
 THE
 Benc
 Broc
 Brov
 JA

THE BLACK TULIP.
 THE VICOMTE DE BRAGELONNE.
 Part I. Louise de la Vallière. Double
 Volume.
 Part II. The Man in the Iron Mask.
 Double Volume.
 THE CONVICT'S SON.
 THE WOLF-LEADER.
 NANON; OR, THE WOMEN' WAR. Double
 volume.
 PAULINE; MURAT; AND PASCAL BRUNO.
 THE ADVENTURES OF CAPTAIN PAMPHILE.
 FERNADE.
 GABRIEL LAMBERT.
 CATHERINE BLUM.
 THE CHEVALIER D'HARMENTAL. Double
 volume.
 SYLVANDRE.
 THE FENCING MASTER.
 THE REMINISCENCES OF ANTONY.
 CONSCIENCE.
 PERE LA RUINE.
 *THE GREAT MASSACRE. The first part of
 Queen Margot.
 *HENRI OF NAVARRE. The second part of
 Queen Margot.
 *THE WILD DUCK SHOOTER.

Illustrated Edition.

Demy 8vo. Cloth.

THE THREE MUSKETEERS. Illustrated in
 Colour by Frank Adams. 2s. 6d.

THE PRINCE OF TREVIERA. Illustrated in
 Colour by Frank Adams. 2s.
 ROBIN HOOD THE OUTLAW. Illustrated in
 Colour by Frank Adams. 2s.
 THE CORSICAN BROTHERS. Illustrated in
 Colour by A. M. M'Lellan. 1s. 6d.
 THE WOLF-LEADER. Illustrated in Colour
 by Frank Adams. 1s. 6d.
 GEORGES. Illustrated in Colour by Munro Orr.
 2s.
 TWENTY YEARS AFTER. Illustrated in Colour
 by Frank Adams. 3s.
 AMAURY. Illustrated in Colour by Gordon
 Browne. 2s.
 THE SNOWBALL, and SULTANETTA. Illus-
 trated in Colour by Frank Adams. 2s.
 THE VICOMTE DE BRAGELONNE. Illustrated in
 Colour by Frank Adams.
 Part I. Louise de la Vallière. 3s.
 Part II. The Man in the Iron Mask. 3s.
 *CROP-EARED JACQUOT; JANE; ETC. Illus-
 trated in Colour by Gordon Browne. 2s.
 THE CASTLE OF EPPSTEIN. Illustrated in
 Colour by Stewart Orr. 1s. 6d.
 ACTÉ. Illustrated in Colour by Gordon
 Browne. 1s. 6d.
 *CECILE; OR, THE WEDDING GOWN. Illus-
 trated in Colour by D. Murray Smith.
 1s. 6d.
 *THE ADVENTURES OF CAPTAIN PAMPHILE.
 Illustrated in Colour by Frank Adams.
 1s. 6d.

Methuen's Sixpenny Books

Austen (Jane). PRIDE AND PRE-
 JUDICE.
 Bagot (Richard). A ROMAN MYSTERY.
 Balfour (Andrew). BY STROKE OF
 SWORD.
 Baring-Gould (S.). FURZE BLOOM.
 CHEAP JACK ZITA.
 KITTY ALONE.
 CRITH.
 THE BROOM SQUIRE.
 IN THE ROAR OF THE SEA.
 NOÉMI.
 A BOOK OF FAIRY TALES. Illustrated.
 LITTLE TUPPENNY.
 THE FROBISHERS.
 Barr (Robert). JENNIE BAXTER.
 JOURNALIST.
 IN THE MIDST OF ALARMS.
 THE COUNTESS TEKLA.
 THE MUTABLE MANY.
 Benson (E. F.). DODO.
 Brouds (Charlotte). SHIRLEY.
 Brownell (C. L.). THE HEART OF
 JAPAN.

Burton (J. Blountelle). ACROSS THE
 SALT SEAS.
 Caffyn (Mrs.). ('Iota'). ANNE MAULE-
 VERER.
 *Capes (Bernard). THE LAKE OF
 WINE.
 Clifford (Mrs. W. K.). A FLASH OF
 SUMMER.
 MRS. KEITH'S CRIME.
 Connell (P. Norreys). THE NIGGER
 KNIGHTS.
 Corbett (Julian). A BUSINESS IN
 GREAT WATERS.
 Croker (Mrs. B. M.). PEGGY OF THE
 BARTONS.
 A STATE SECRET.
 ANGEL.
 JOHANNA.
 Dante (Alighieri). THE VISION OF
 DANTE (CARY).
 Doyle (A. Conan). ROUND THE RED
 LAMP.
 Duncan (Sara Jeannette). A VOYAGE
 OF CONSOLATION
 THOSE DELIGHTFUL AMERICANS.

- Elliot (George). THE MILL ON THE FLOSS.
 Fyndlater (Jane H.). THE GREEN GRAVES OF BALGOWRIE.
 Gallon (Tom). RICKERBY'S FOLLY.
 Gaskell (Mrs.). CRANFORD.
 MARY BARTON.
 NORTH AND SOUTH.
 Gerard (Dorothea). HOLY MATRIMONY.
 THE CONQUEST OF LONDON.
 MADE OF MONEY.
 Gissing (George). THE TOWN TRAVELLER.
 THE CROWN OF LIFE.
 Gianville (Ernest). THE INCA'S TREASURE.
 THE KLOOF BRIDE.
 Gleig (Charles). BUNTER'S CRUISE.
 Grimm (The Brothers). GRIMM'S FAIRY TALES. Illustrated.
 Hope (Anthony). A MAN OF MARK.
 A CHANGE OF AIR.
 THE CHRONICLES OF COUNT ANTONIO.
 PHROSO.
 THE DOLLY DIALOGUES.
 Hornung (E. W.). DEAD MEN TELL NO TALES.
 Ingraham (J. H.). THE THRONE OF DAVID.
 Le Queux (W.). THE HUNCHBACK OF WESTMINSTER.
 *Levett-Yeats (S. K.). THE TRAITOR'S WAY.
 Linton (E. Lynn). THE TRUE HISTORY OF JOSHUA DAVIDSON.
 Lyall (Edna). DERRICK VAUGHAN.
 Malet (Lucas). THE CARISSIMA.
 A COUNSEL OF PERFECTION.
 Mann (Mrs. M. E.). MRS. PETER HOWARD.
 A LOST ESTATE.
 THE CEDAR STAR.
 Marchmont (A. W.). MISER HOADLEY'S SECRET.
 A MOMENT'S ERROR.
 Marryat (Captain). PETER SIMPLE.
 JACOB FAITHFUL.
 Marsh (Richard). THE TWICKENHAM PEERAGE.
 THE GODDESS.
 THE JOSS.
 Mason (A. E. W.). CLEMENTINA.
 Mathers (Helen). HONEY.
 GRIFF OF GRIFFITHSCOURT.
- SAM'S SWEETHEART
 Meade (Mrs. L. T.). DRIFT.
 Mitford (Bertram). THE SIGN OF THE SPIDER.
 Montresor (F. F.). THE ALIEN.
 Moore (Arthur). THE GAY DECEIVERS.
 Morrison (Arthur). THE HOLE IN THE WALL.
 Nesbit (E.). THE RED HOUSE.
 Norris (W. E.). HIS GRACE.
 GILES INGILBY.
 THE CREDIT OF THE COUNTY.
 LORD LEONARD.
 MATTHEW AUSTIN.
 CLARISSA FURIOSA.
 Oilphant (Mrs.). THE LADY'S WALK.
 SIR ROBERT'S FORTUNE.
 THE PRODIGALS.
 Oppenheim (E. Phillips). MASTER OF MEN.
 Parker (Gilbert). THE POMP OF THE LAVIETTES.
 WHEN VALMOND CAME TO PONTIAC.
 THE TRAIL OF THE SWORD.
 Pemberton (Max). THE FOOTSTEPS OF A THRONE.
 I CROWN THEE KING.
 Phillpotts (Eden). THE HUMAN BOY.
 CHILDREN OF THE MIST.
 Ridge (W. Pett). A SON OF THE STATE.
 LOST PROPERTY.
 GEORGE AND THE GENERAL.
 Russell (W. Clark). A MARRIAGE AT SEA.
 ABANDONED.
 MY DANISH SWEETHEART.
 Sergeant (Adeline). THE MASTER OF BEECHWOOD.
 BARBARA'S MONEY.
 THE YELLOW DIAMOND.
 Surtees (R. S.). HANDLEY CROSS. Illustrated.
 MR. SPONGE'S SPORTING TOUR. Illustrated.
 ASK MAMMA. Illustrated.
 Valentine (Major E. S.). VELDT AND LAAGER.
 Walford (Mrs. L. B.). MR. SMITH.
 THE BABY'S GRANDMOTHER.
 Wallace (General Lew). BEN-HUR.
 THE FAIR GOD.
 Watson (H. B. Marriot). THE ADVENTURERS.
 Weekes (A. B.). PRISONERS OF WAR.
 Wells (H. G.). THE STOLEN BACILLUS.
 *White (Percy). A PASSIONATE PILGRIM.

14 DAY

YB 70663

U. C. BERKELEY LIBRARIES



C046042329

